

AD-A075 513

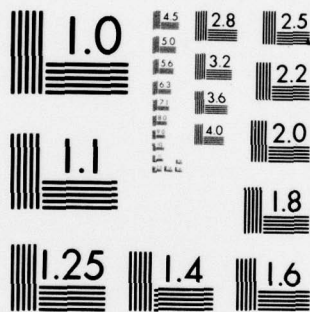
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON DC OFFICE --ETC F/6 1/3  
CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT CALENDAR YEAR 1978.(U)  
DEC 78 C MOLES, V WIMBUSH

UNCLASSIFIED

NL

1 OF 4  
AD  
A075513







AD A075513

12

TECHNICAL REPORT STANDARD TITLE PAGE

1. Report No.	2. Government Accession No.	3. Recipient's Catalog No.
4. Title and Subtitle Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft Calendar Year 1978. A067285	5. Report Date December 31, 1978	6. Performing Organization Code AMS-220
7. Author(s) Charles Moles & Violet Wimbush	8. Performing Organization Report No. 12350	9. Performing Organization Name and Address Federal Aviation Administration Office of Management Systems 800 Independence Avenue SW Washington, D. C. 20591
10. Work Unit No.	11. Contract or Grant No.	12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration 800 Independence Avenue SW Washington, D.C. 20591
13. Type of Report and Period Covered Annual - Calendar Year	14. Sponsoring Agency Code FAA	15. Supplementary Notes Annual Rept.
16. Abstract <p>This report covers statistical data, including General Aviation, Air Carrier, Aeronautical Production, Airports, detailed computer printouts for aircraft, and a Glossary of the terms used in this publication.</p>		
17. Key Words Air carrier, airport, air traffic, general aviation, aircraft production		18. Distribution Statement Document is available to the public through the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22151
19. Security Classif. (of this report)	20. Security Classif. (of this page)	21. No. of Pages 344
		22. Price

403600

B

# ***CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT***

***CALENDAR YEAR  
1978***



Document is available to the public through the  
National Technical Information Service,  
Springfield, Virginia 22161

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION  
Office of Management Systems**





## PREFACE

The Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft contains an annual count of all registered civil aircraft in the United States. This information is disseminated by the Federal Aviation Administration to serve as an up-to-date reference on the U.S. civil aircraft fleet, its size and composition. Historical series are presented to enable industry and other aviation groups to evaluate aviation progress, to determine past trends, and to estimate future trends. This publication contains data for calendar year 1978.

The data comprising this report were compiled from official aircraft registration and airmen certification records maintained by the Data Services Division, FAA Aeronautical Center and from official airport records maintained by the System Planning Division, Airports Service.

The Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft is prepared by the Information Operations Branch, Information and Statistics Division, Office of Management Systems. Suggestions and comments on the scope and content of this report are requested and will be given careful consideration in planning future editions.

Distribution: ZMS-348C, FAS-1, FAT-0, FFS-1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8,  
FIA-0 (1 copy only)

Accession For	
NTIS	GMA&I
DDC TAB	
Unannounced	
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or special
A	

# CONTENTS

	Page
I. Source of Data.....	1
II. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft.....	2
II. Air Carrier Aircraft.....	21
IV. General Aviation Aircraft.....	25
Glossary.....	340

## TABLES

### TABLE

1. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft: December 31, 1977 through 1978.....	2
2. Registered U.S. Civil Aircraft and Airports on Record with FAA as of December 31, 1972 through 1978.....	3
3. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft, Fixed-wing Piston-powered by Engine Power and Number of Seats: December 1977 and 1978.....	4
4. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft, Fixed-wing Turbine-powered by Engine Power and Number of Seats: December 1977 and 1978 .....	9
5. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft, Rotorcraft by Engine Power and Number of Seats and Other Aircraft: December 1977 and 1978 .....	11
6. Registered Aircraft by Type and Year of Manufacture.....	14
7. U.S. Registered General Aviation Aircraft Per 1,000 Square Miles, And By 10,000 Population by FAA Region and State: December 31, 1978....	15
8. U.S. Civil and Joint-use Airports, Heliports, Stolports, and Seaplane Bases, and Reported Abandonments on Record, by FAA Region and State: December 31, 1978.....	18
9. Active Pilots and Flight Instructors by FAA Region and State: December 31, 1978.....	19
10. Total Aircraft in Operation by the U.S. Air Carrier Fleet by Type of Carrier and by Type of Aircraft: December 1977 and 1978.....	21

	Page
11. Composition of U.S. Air Carrier Fleet, by Type of Aircraft, Number of Engines, and Model: December 31, 1977 and 1978 .....	22
12. Total Flight Time by Type of Aircraft in the U.S. Air Carrier Fleet: 1977 and 1978 .....	23
13. General Aviation Air Traffic Activity: FY 78 .....	25
14. U.S. Registered General Aviation Aircraft, by Type and by Region, State, and County of Aircraft Owner as of December 31, 1978 .....	26
15. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Piston Engine) .....	121
16. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Rotorcraft) .....	205
17. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Glider) .....	217
18. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Balloon/Dirigible) .....	226
19. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Amateur) .....	229
20. U.S. Registered Civil Aircraft by Manufacturer, Model, Number of Seats, and Power Plant as of December 31, 1978 (Turbine) .....	328

#### LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

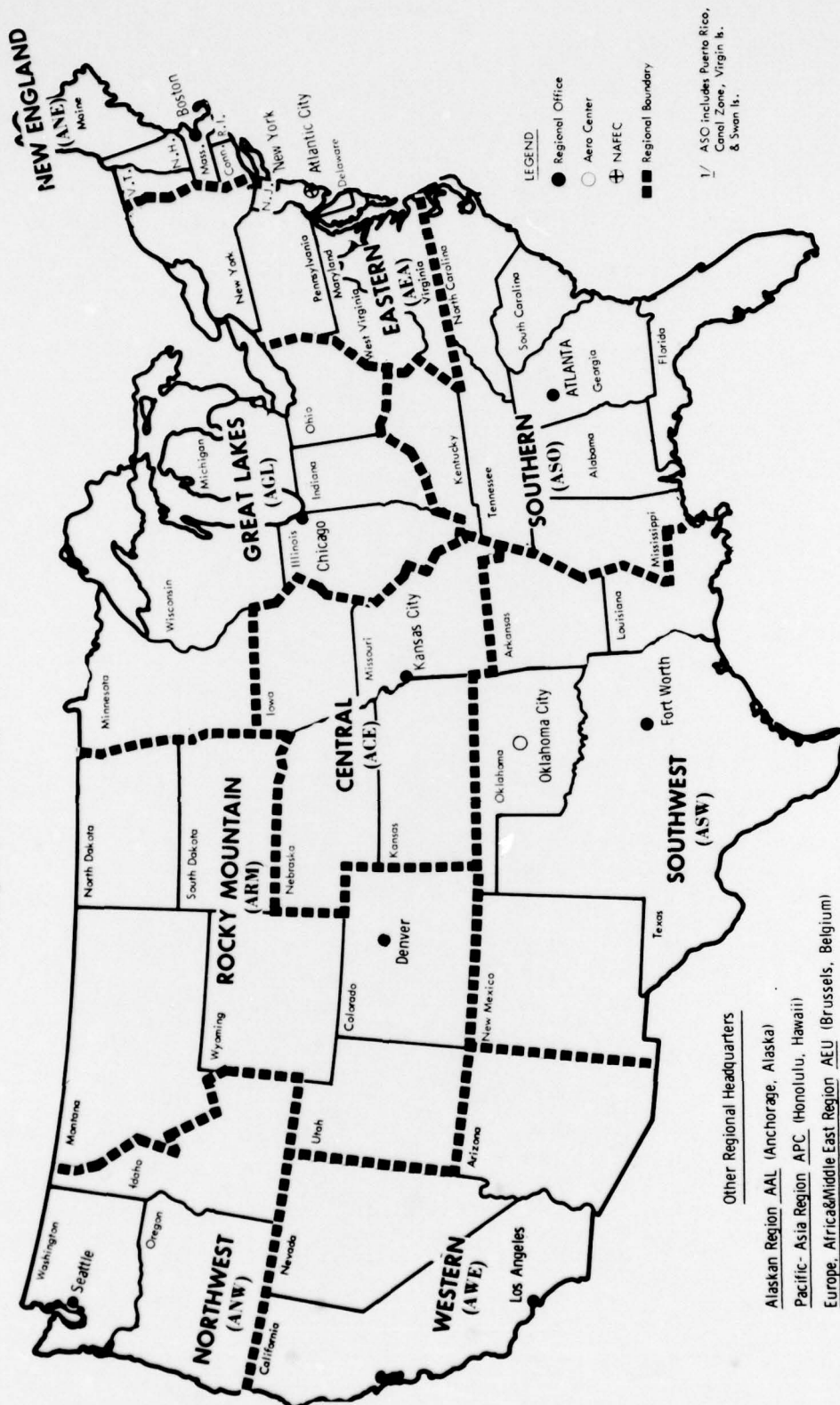
FAA Regional Boundaries .....	viii
Average Registered General Aviation Aircraft per 1,000 Square Miles by State .....	16
Average Registered General Aviation Aircraft per 10,000 Population by State .....	17



Department of Transportation  
Federal Aviation Administration

# FAA REGIONAL BOUNDARIES

Including Locations of Regional Headquarters & Centers



U.S. registered civil aircraft data are derived from the Aircraft Registration Master File maintained by the Airmen and Aircraft Registry at the FAA Aeronautical Center in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.



## II. U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT

TABLE 1

### U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT

DECEMBER 31, 1977 THROUGH 1978

Type of Aircraft	Total	
	1977	1978
Total. . . . .	<u>215,281</u>	<u>236,789</u>
Fixed-Wing . . . . .	<u>203,947</u>	<u>223,924</u>
Turbine-powered. . . . .	<u>7,738</u>	<u>8,681</u>
Turbojet . . . . .	4,623	5,055
Turboprop. . . . .	3,115	3,626
Piston-powered . . . . .	<u>196,209</u>	<u>215,243</u>
Multiengine. . . . .	23,545	26,293
Single-engine. . . . .	172,664	188,950
Rotorcraft <sup>1/</sup> . . . . .	<u>6,855</u>	<u>7,688</u>
Turbine. . . . .	2,196	2,659
Piston . . . . .	4,659	5,029
Gliders. . . . .	<u>3,284</u>	<u>3,610</u>
Blimps . . . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>
Balloon. . . . .	<u>1,189</u>	<u>1,561</u>

<sup>1/</sup> Includes autogiros.

TABLE 2  
REGISTERED U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT AND AIRPORTS ON RECORD WITH FAA  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1972 THROUGH 1978

Year	Registered Civil Aircraft									Airports on Record with FAA
	Total	Total Air Carrier 1/	General Aviation Aircraft						Other 3/	
			Total	Fixed-wing Aircraft			Rotorcraft 2/			
				Multiengine	Single Engine					
					4-place & over	3-place & less				
1972	170,800	2,685	168,115	21,440	75,829	64,157	4,243	2,446	12,405	
1973	179,753	2,667	177,086	23,582	79,735	66,293	4,701	2,775	12,700	
1974	188,008	2,658	185,350	25,026	83,638	68,114	5,382	3,190	13,062	
1975	196,342	2,681	193,661	26,259	87,662	70,198	5,999	3,543	13,251	
1976	205,881	2,549	203,332	27,431	93,194	72,371	6,383	3,953	13,770	
1977	215,281	2,546	212,735	28,542	98,236	74,630	6,848	4,479	14,117	
1978	236,789	2,599	234,190	32,150	108,679	80,499	7,685	5,177	14,574	

- 1/ Includes helicopters.  
2/ Includes autogiros; excludes air carrier helicopters.  
3/ Includes gliders, blimps, and balloons.

TABLE 3

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING PISTON-POWERED  
 BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
Total Piston . . . . .	<u>196,209</u>	<u>215,243</u>
By total rated takeoff engine power:		
1-engine . . . . .	<u>172,664</u>	<u>188,950</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	46,583	51,739
101-200 hp . . . . .	74,457	81,446
201-400 hp . . . . .	47,119	51,058
401-600 hp . . . . .	4,117	4,307
601-800 hp . . . . .	92	96
801-1,000 hp . . . . .	8	8
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	181	186
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	51	53
2,001-2,500 hp . . . . .	54	54
3,001-4,000 hp . . . . .	2	3
2-engine . . . . .	<u>23,150</u>	<u>25,861</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	1,637	2,392
101-200 hp . . . . .	3,543	3,693
201-400 hp . . . . .	15,563	17,232
401-600 hp . . . . .	1,369	1,523
601-800 hp . . . . .	9	10
801-1,000 hp . . . . .	11	11
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	588	571
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	59	63
2,001-2,500 hp . . . . .	359	351
3,001-4,000 hp . . . . .	12	15
3-engine . . . . .	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	4	6
201-400 hp . . . . .	5	5
401-600 hp . . . . .	7	8

TABLE 3 (Continued)

## U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING PISTON-POWERED

BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
4-engine . . . . .	<u>379</u>	<u>413</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	94	125
201-400 hp . . . . .	41	44
401-600 hp . . . . .	2	2
601-800 hp . . . . .	1	1
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	61	61
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	6	6
2,001-2,500 hp . . . . .	106	107
2,501-3,000 hp . . . . .	1	1
3,001-4,000 hp . . . . .	67	66
By Number of Seats:		
1-engine . . . . .	<u>172,664</u>	<u>188,950</u>
1-3 seats. . . . .	74,453	80,300
4-5 seats. . . . .	84,896	92,569
6-20 seats . . . . .	13,315	16,081
50 seats and over. . . . .	—	—
2-engine . . . . .	<u>23,150</u>	<u>25,861</u>
1-6 seats. . . . .	15,706	17,090
7-11 seats . . . . .	6,340	7,619
12-19 seats. . . . .	172	176
20-49 seats. . . . .	745	783
50 seats and over. . . . .	187	193
3-engine . . . . .	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>
1-6 seats. . . . .	2	2
7-11 seats . . . . .	2	2
12-19 seats. . . . .	10	11
20-49 seats. . . . .	2	4



TABLE 3 (Continued)

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING PISTON-POWERED  
 BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
4-engine . . . . .	<u>379</u>	<u>413</u>
3 seats. . . . .	1	1
4 seats. . . . .	9	8
7-11 seats . . . . .	4	4
12-19 seats. . . . .	44	48
20-49 seats. . . . .	24	24
50 seats and over. . . . .	297	328

TABLE 4

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING TURBINE-POWERED  
BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
Total	<u>7,738</u>	<u>8,681</u>
By total pounds of thrust:		
Turbojet . . . . .	<u>4,623</u>	<u>5,055</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>177</u>	<u>182</u>
Up to 3,000. . . . .	112	120
3,000-4,000. . . . .	2	2
4,001-5,000. . . . .	10	10
5,001-7,500. . . . .	37	40
7,501-10,000 . . . . .	15	9
Over 10,000. . . . .	1	1
2-engine . . . . .	<u>2,479</u>	<u>2,808</u>
Up to 2,000. . . . .	388	616
2,001-2,500. . . . .	180	239
2,501-3,000. . . . .	703	618
3,001-4,000. . . . .	121	240
4,001-5,000. . . . .	225	231
5,001-7,500. . . . .	1	1
7,501-10,000 . . . . .	16	1
10,001-12,500. . . . .	410	261
12,501-15,000. . . . .	318	467
20,000 plus. . . . .	117	134
3-engine . . . . .	<u>1,109</u>	<u>1,204</u>
Up to 10,000 . . . . .	80	135
10,000-20,000. . . . .	827	856
Over 20,000. . . . .	202	213
4-engine . . . . .	<u>858</u>	<u>861</u>
Up to 3,000. . . . .	166	190
3,001-4,000. . . . .	1	18
4,001-5,000. . . . .	1	1

TABLE 4 (Continued)

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING TURBINE-POWERED  
 BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
7,501-10,000 . . . . .	1	1
10,000-12,500. . . . .	30	52
12,501-15,000. . . . .	31	4
15,001-17,500. . . . .	86	82
17,501-20,000. . . . .	423	388
Over 20,000. . . . .	119	125
By total equivalent shaft horsepower:		
Turboprop. . . . .	<u>3,115</u>	<u>3,626</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>39</u>	<u>50</u>
Up to 100. . . . .	8	13
401-600. . . . .	14	20
601-800. . . . .	14	14
801-1,000. . . . .	3	3
2-engine . . . . .	<u>2,947</u>	<u>3,440</u>
Up to 100. . . . .	379	646
101-200. . . . .	1	2
201-400. . . . .	5	6
401-600. . . . .	839	938
601-800. . . . .	827	895
801-1,000. . . . .	414	480
1,001-1,500. . . . .	53	55
1,501-2,000. . . . .	19	19
2,001-2,500. . . . .	224	215
2,501-3,000. . . . .	66	66
Over 3,001 . . . . .	120	118

TABLE 4 (Continued)

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING TURBINE-POWERED  
 BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
4-engine . . . . .	<u>129</u>	<u>136</u>
Up to 2,000. . . . .	44	51
2,001-4,000. . . . .	65	65
4,001-5,000. . . . .	17	17
Over 5,000 . . . . .	3	3
Total . . . . .	<u>7,738</u>	<u>8,681</u>
By number of seats:		
Turbojet . . . . .	<u>4,623</u>	<u>5,055</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>177</u>	<u>182</u>
1 seat . . . . .	71	74
2 seats. . . . .	102	103
3 seats. . . . .	4	5
2-engine . . . . .	<u>2,479</u>	<u>2,808</u>
1 seat . . . . .	1	1
2 seats. . . . .	29	34
4 seats. . . . .	10	11
6 seats. . . . .	180	188
7-11 seats . . . . .	1,229	1,453
12-19 seats. . . . .	257	293
20-49 seats. . . . .	162	183
50 seats and over. . . . .	611	645
3-engine . . . . .	<u>1,109</u>	<u>1,204</u>
50 seats and over. . . . .	1,109	1,204
4-engine . . . . .	<u>858</u>	<u>861</u>
7-11 seats . . . . .	74	73
12-19 seats. . . . .	61	71
20-49 seats. . . . .	1	1
50 seats and over. . . . .	722	716



TABLE 4 (Continued)

## U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, FIXED-WING TURBINE-POWERED

BY ENGINE POWER AND NUMBER OF SEATS: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
Turboprop. . . . .	<u>3,115</u>	<u>3,626</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>39</u>	<u>50</u>
1-3 seat . . . . .	2	14
4 seats. . . . .	5	2
6 seats. . . . .	1	1
7 seats and over . . . . .	31	33
2-engine . . . . .	<u>2,947</u>	<u>3,440</u>
2 seats. . . . .	2	2
6 seats. . . . .	186	--
7-11 seats . . . . .	1,924	2,568
12-19 seats. . . . .	270	285
20-49 seats. . . . .	398	422
50 seats and over. . . . .	167	163
4-engine . . . . .	<u>129</u>	<u>136</u>
3 seats. . . . .	23	20
7-11 seats . . . . .	3	4
12-19 seats. . . . .	2	--
50 seats and over. . . . .	101	112

TABLE 5

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, ROTORCRAFT BY ENGINE POWER AND  
NUMBER OF SEATS, AND OTHER AIRCRAFT: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
Total Rotorcraft . . . . .	<u>6,855</u>	<u>7,688</u>
By total rated takeoff engine power:		
Piston . . . . .	<u>4,659</u>	<u>5,029</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>4,658</u>	<u>5,028</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	2,032	2,290
101-200 hp . . . . .	891	896
201-400 hp . . . . .	1,630	1,730
401-600 hp . . . . .	39	40
601-800 hp . . . . .	31	36
801-1,000 hp . . . . .	3	1
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	12	12
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	17	20
2,001-2,500 hp . . . . .	3	3
2-engine . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	1	1
By total equivalent shaft power:		
Turboshaft and other . . . . .	<u>2,193</u>	<u>2,659</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>1,991</u>	<u>2,417</u>
Up to 100 hp . . . . .	338	645
201-400 hp . . . . .	1,361	1,505
401-600 hp . . . . .	146	86
601-800 hp . . . . .	6	7
801-1,000 hp . . . . .	--	70
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	78	91
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	2	4
2,501-3,000 hp . . . . .	10	9

TABLE 5 (Continued)

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, ROTORCRAFT BY ENGINE POWER AND  
NUMBER OF SEATS, AND OTHER AIRCRAFT: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
2-engine . . . . .	<u>202</u>	<u>242</u>
Up to 400 hp . . . . .	108	126
401-600 hp . . . . .	62	64
801-1,000 hp . . . . .	--	1
1,001-1,500 hp . . . . .	23	28
1,501-2,000 hp . . . . .	3	14
2,501-3,000 hp . . . . .	--	2
Over 4,000 hp. . . . .	6	7
By number of seats:		
Piston-total . . . . .	<u>4,659</u>	<u>5,029</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>4,658</u>	<u>5,028</u>
1 seat . . . . .	903	996
2 seats. . . . .	656	738
3 seats. . . . .	2,069	2,186
4 seats. . . . .	745	770
5-10 seats . . . . .	21	23
10 seats and over. . . . .	264	315
2-engine . . . . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
1 seats. . . . .	1	1
Turboshaft-total . . . . .	<u>2,193</u>	<u>2,659</u>
1-engine . . . . .	<u>1,991</u>	<u>2,417</u>
1 seat . . . . .	2	3
2-3 seats. . . . .	73	112
4 seats. . . . .	565	650
5 seats. . . . .	1,105	1,302
6 seats. . . . .	99	157

TABLE 5 (Continued)

U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT, ROTORCRAFT BY ENGINE POWER AND  
NUMBER OF SEATS, AND OTHER AIRCRAFT: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978

Type of Aircraft	1977 Total	1978 Total
7-11 seats . . . . .	24	53
12-19 seats. . . . .	108	125
20 seats and over. . . . .	15	15
2-engine . . . . .	<u>202</u>	<u>242</u>
1-3 seats. . . . .	8	14
5-6 seats. . . . .	57	61
7-11 seats . . . . .	10	18
12-19 seats. . . . .	97	117
20 seats and over. . . . .	30	32
Gliders . . . . .	<u>3,284</u>	<u>3,610</u>
Balloons. . . . .	<u>1,189</u>	<u>1,561</u>
Blimp/Dirigibles. . . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>



AIRCRAFT CLASS	REGISTERED AIRCRAFT TOTAL	DISTRIBUTION OF REGISTERED AIRCRAFT BY TYPE BY YEAR MANUFACTURED												AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978		
		YEAR OF MANUFACTURE												1970	1969	PRIOR 1969
		1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967			
FIXED WING																
PISTON ENG																
1-3 PLACE	80299	1582	2881	3264	3358	3003	3028	2533	1997	1665	3187	53801	0			
4+ PLACE	108651	3573	5866	6894	5409	4789	4424	3222	2125	2005	3585	86639	0			
TOTAL SINGLE ENGINE	186950	5155	8667	10158	8767	7792	7452	5755	4122	3670	6772	120440	0			
TWO ENGINE																
1-6 PLACE	17090	398	439	769	772	779	856	568	346	431	949	10783	0			
7+ PLACE	8771	205	422	480	597	469	600	402	151	140	321	4884	0			
TOTAL TWO ENGINE	25861	703	861	1249	1369	1248	1456	970	497	571	1270	15667	0			
THREE PLUS ENGINES	432	0	1	10	6	3	1	0	1	0	2	408	0			
TOTAL PISTON ENGINE	215243	5858	9729	11417	10142	9043	8909	6725	4620	4241	8044	136515	0			
TURBOPROP ENGINE																
SINGLE ENGINE	50	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	4	35	0			
TWO ENGINE																
1-12 PLACE	2599	133	139	214	199	199	223	146	76	91	164	1015	0			
13+ PLACE	841	7	15	21	9	33	14	6	3	9	103	621	0			
TOTAL TWO ENGINE	3440	140	154	235	208	232	237	152	79	100	267	1636	0			
THREE PLUS ENGINE	136	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	2	3	121	0			
TOTAL TURBOPROP ENGINE	3626	143	157	238	210	234	237	156	81	104	274	1792	0			
TURBOJET																
SINGLE ENGINE	182	1	1	4	6	1	2	1	3	1	3	159	0			
TWO ENGINE																
1-12 PLACE	1915	49	48	127	137	176	121	86	36	45	130	960	0			
13+ PLACE	893	14	24	30	29	19	25	15	17	34	162	524	0			
TOTAL TWO ENGINE	2808	63	72	157	166	195	146	101	53	79	292	1484	0			
THREE PLUS ENGINE	2065	37	44	48	79	84	129	90	48	116	167	1223	0			
TOTAL TURBOJET ENGINE	5055	101	117	209	251	280	277	192	104	196	462	2866	0			
TOTAL FIXED WING	223924	6102	10003	11864	10603	9557	9423	7073	4805	4541	8780	141173	0			
ROTORCRAFT																
PISTON	5030	51	103	241	228	274	173	196	181	138	142	3303	0			
TURBINE	2658	100	154	242	310	307	206	146	102	84	107	900	0			
TOTAL ROTORCRAFT	7688	151	257	483	538	581	379	342	283	222	249	4203	0			
OTHER AIRCRAFT	5177	156	271	442	375	472	353	258	183	218	189	2260	0			
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	236789	6409	10531	12789	11516	10610	10155	7673	5271	4981	9218	147636	0			

TABLE 7

U.S. REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT PER 1,000 SQUARE MILES AND  
BY 10,000 POPULATION BY FAA REGION AND STATE: DECEMBER 31, 1978

FAA Region and State	Aircraft Per 1,000 Sq. Miles	Aircraft Per 1,000 Population	Total Registered Aircraft	State Area Sq. Miles	Estimated July Population <sup>1/</sup>
Total	64.7	10.7	234,190	3,618,691	218,065
United States--total	64.7	10.7	233,743	3,615,123	218,065
New England--total	124.1	6.7	8,267	66,608	12,257
Connecticut	359.0	5.8	1,798	5,009	3,099
Maine	38.2	11.6	1,268	33,215	1,091
Massachusetts	357.9	5.1	2,955	8,257	5,774
New Hampshire	148.2	15.8	1,379	9,304	871
Rhode Island	309.7	4.0	376	1,214	935
Vermont	51.1	10.1	491	9,609	487
Eastern--total	150.3	5.5	27,113	180,445	49,233
Delaware	489.5	17.3	1,007	2,057	583
District of Columbia	---	9.6	648	67	674
Maryland	234.2	6.0	2,477	10,577	4,143
New Jersey	532.7	5.7	4,175	7,837	7,327
New York	148.9	4.2	7,383	49,576	17,748
Pennsylvania	154.1	5.9	6,986	45,333	11,750
Virginia	80.1	6.4	3,270	40,817	5,148
West Virginia	48.3	6.3	1,167	24,181	1,860
Great Lakes--total	124.5	9.1	41,363	332,351	45,242
Illinois	162.8	8.2	9,184	56,400	11,243
Indiana	135.0	9.1	4,901	36,291	5,374
Michigan	138.6	8.8	8,070	58,216	9,189
Minnesota	66.5	13.9	5,590	84,068	4,008
Ohio	219.3	8.4	9,038	41,222	10,749
Wisconsin	81.6	9.8	4,580	56,154	4,679
Central--total	58.4	14.3	16,678	285,467	11,669
Iowa	70.4	13.7	3,960	56,290	2,896
Kansas	57.7	20.2	4,748	82,264	2,348
Missouri	72.5	10.4	5,050	69,686	4,860
Nebraska	37.8	18.7	2,920	77,227	1,565
Southern--total	88.4	9.5	34,182	386,609	36,174
Alabama	67.9	9.4	3,503	51,609	3,742
Florida	197.6	13.5	11,581	58,560	8,594
Georgia	76.1	8.8	4,483	58,876	5,084
Kentucky	46.8	5.4	1,892	40,395	3,498
Mississippi	51.0	10.1	2,435	47,716	2,404
North Carolina	88.0	8.3	4,625	52,586	5,577
Puerto Rico	11.6	---	398	3,435	NA
South Carolina	60.2	6.4	1,869	31,055	2,918
Tennessee	77.2	7.5	3,263	42,244	4,357
Virgin Islands	---	---	133	133	NA
Southwest--total	57.0	13.7	31,951	560,550	23,258
Arkansas	52.3	12.8	2,803	53,104	2,186
Louisiana	77.4	9.5	3,758	48,523	3,966
New Mexico	19.4	19.4	2,357	121,666	1,212
Oklahoma	72.0	17.5	5,036	69,919	2,880
Texas	67.3	13.8	17,997	267,338	13,014
Rocky Mountain--total	23.0	20.5	13,377	581,927	6,528
Colorado	44.1	17.2	4,599	104,247	2,670
Montana	18.0	33.7	2,647	147,138	785
North Dakota	24.8	26.8	1,750	70,665	652
South Dakota	20.1	22.5	1,551	77,047	690
Utah	18.5	12.0	1,568	84,916	1,307
Wyoming	12.9	30.0	1,262	97,914	424
Western--total	98.1	14.9	37,604	383,142	25,308
Arizona	44.4	21.5	5,058	113,909	2,354
California	190.7	13.6	30,265	158,693	22,294
Nevada	20.6	34.6	2,281	110,540	660
Northwest--total	64.3	22.5	15,986	248,730	7,096
Idaho	29.9	28.4	2,497	83,557	878
Oregon	66.0	26.2	6,396	96,981	2,444
Washington	104.0	18.8	7,093	68,192	3,774
Alaskan--total	11.3	164.2	6,616	586,412	403
Pacific--total	---	---	606	---	---
Hawaii	85.0	6.1	548	6,450	897
Other	---	---	58	---	---
Foreign--total	---	---	447	---	---

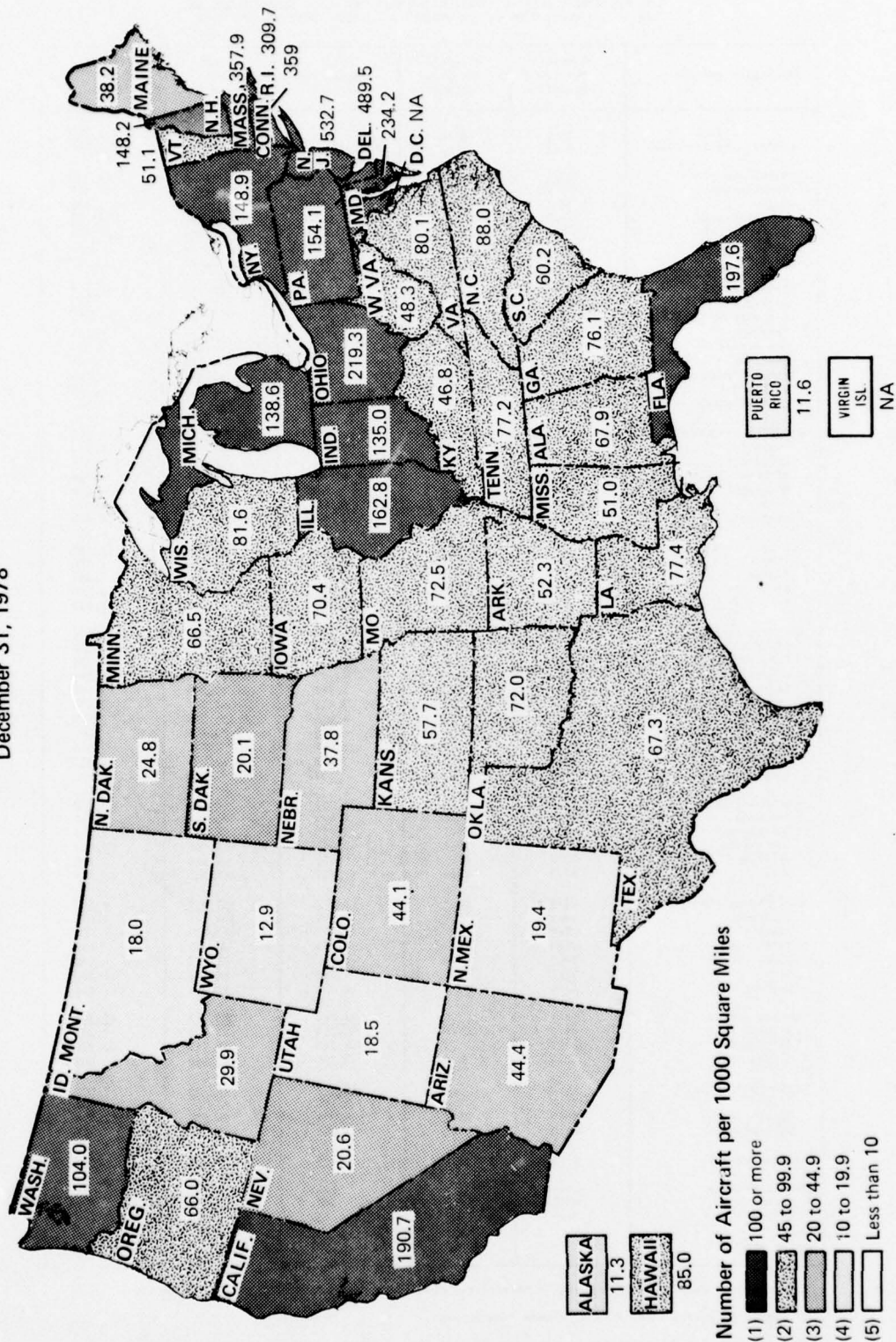
<sup>1/</sup> Estimated July population given in thousands. Details may not add to total due to rounding.

<sup>2/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Foreign.

Source: Data for estimated population were obtained from the Bureau of Census. NA used where data were not available.

# AVERAGE REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT PER 1,000 SQUARE MILES BY STATE

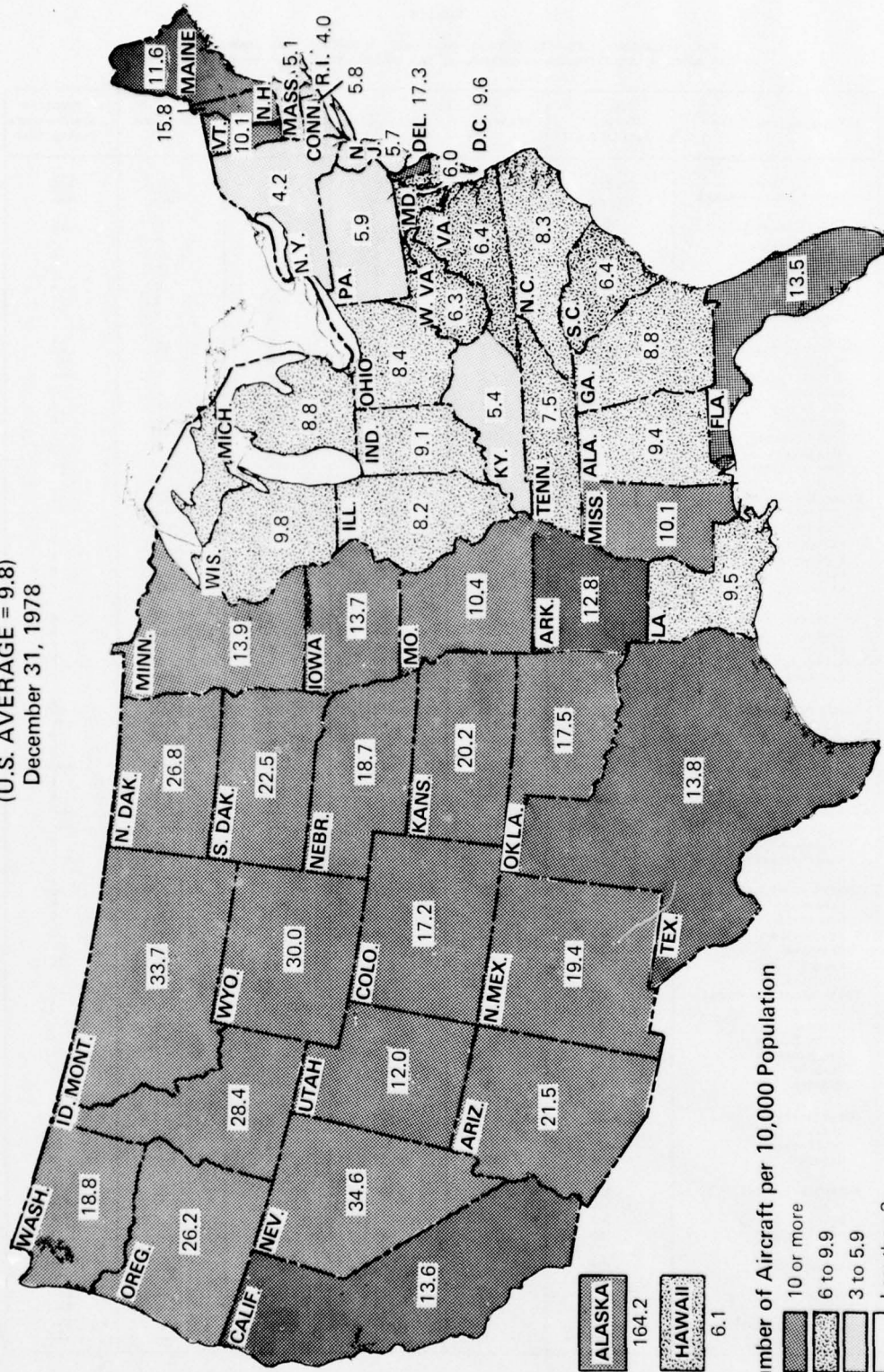
(U.S. AVERAGE = 58.7)  
December 31, 1978





# AVERAGE REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT PER 10,000 POPULATION BY STATE

(U.S. AVERAGE = 9.8)  
December 31, 1978



Number of Aircraft per 10,000 Population

- (1) 10 or more
- (2) 6 to 9.9
- (3) 3 to 5.9
- (4) Less than 3



TABLE 8

U.S. CIVIL AND JOINT-USE AIRPORTS, HELIPORTS, STOLPORTS, AND SEAPLANE BASES,  
AND REPORTED ABANDONMENTS ON RECORD, BY FAA REGION AND STATE: DECEMBER 31, 1978

FAA Region and State	Total Aircraft Facilities <sup>1/</sup>	Airports	Heliports	Stolports	Seaplane Bases	Reported Abandonments During Year
Total	14,574	12,006	1,986	46	536	237
United States--total	14,525	11,972	1,975	46	532	237
New England--total	540	350	115	9	66	15
Connecticut	104	54	42	2	6	3
Maine	157	111	5	2	39	6
Massachusetts	140	82	43	3	12	2
New Hampshire	55	40	9	---	6	1
Rhode Island	23	15	6	---	2	1
Vermont	61	48	10	2	1	2
Eastern--total	1,976	1,448	454	8	66	27
Delaware	32	23	9	---	---	---
District of Columbia	17	2	14	---	1	---
Maryland	148	108	35	3	2	3
New Jersey	263	126	126	---	11	4
New York	498	386	81	1	30	8
Pennsylvania	692	525	147	2	18	9
Virginia	255	219	30	2	4	3
West Virginia	71	59	12	---	---	---
Great Lakes--total	3,011	2,606	290	6	109	39
Illinois	901	756	135	---	10	10
Indiana	317	285	32	---	---	3
Michigan	418	392	16	2	8	7
Minnesota	420	337	14	1	68	4
Ohio	584	494	81	2	7	8
Wisconsin	371	342	12	1	16	7
Central--total	1,322	1,246	63	3	10	26
Iowa	257	245	10	1	1	4
Kansas	372	357	10	1	4	5
Missouri	371	334	31	1	5	12
Nebraska	322	310	12	---	---	5
Southern--total	1,719	1,464	226	4	25	18
Alabama	147	134	13	---	---	---
Florida	454	345	91	1	17	3
Georgia	278	237	39	2	---	8
Kentucky	101	90	11	---	---	---
Mississippi	160	152	8	---	---	1
North Carolina	270	249	19	---	2	4
Puerto Rico	27	16	10	---	1	---
South Carolina	126	116	10	---	---	---
Tennessee	150	123	24	1	2	2
Virgin Islands	6	2	1	---	3	---
Southwest--total	2,187	1,882	263	3	30	42
Arkansas	163	160	1	---	2	8
Louisiana	287	177	89	---	21	7
New Mexico	142	132	10	---	---	2
Oklahoma	288	274	13	---	1	4
Texas	1,298	1,139	150	3	6	21
Rocky Mountain--total	992	893	91	3	5	10
Colorado	272	202	64	2	4	3
Montana	172	168	4	---	---	---
North Dakota	217	214	3	---	---	4
South Dakota	142	138	4	---	---	---
Utah	95	82	11	1	1	2
Wyoming	94	89	5	---	---	1
Western--total	1,151	854	276	6	15	24
Arizona	209	182	25	2	---	2
California	822	570	234	3	15	19
Nevada	120	102	17	1	---	3
Northwest--total	857	686	151	4	16	18
Idaho	190	172	15	---	3	5
Oregon	302	242	55	3	2	8
Washington	365	272	81	1	11	5
Alaskan--total	756	520	42	---	194	18
Pacific--total	72	57	15	---	---	---
Hawaii	56	41	15	---	---	---
N. Mariana Islands	4	4	---	---	---	---
South Pacific <sup>3/</sup>	12	12	---	---	---	---

<sup>1/</sup> Includes U.S. Civil and joint-use airports, heliports, stolports, and seaplane bases.

<sup>2/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, N. Mariana Islands, and South Pacific.

<sup>3/</sup> American Samoa, Guam and Trust Territory.

TABLE 9  
ACTIVE PILOTS AND FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS BY FAA REGION AND STATE:  
DECEMBER 31, 1978

FAA Region and State	Total Pilots	Student	Private	Commercial	Airline Transport	Miscellan- eous 2/	Flight Instructor 3/
Total . . . .	798,833 1/	204,874	337,644	185,833	55,881	14,601	52,201
United States--total	785,581	201,244	335,020	181,903	53,144	14,270	51,624
New England--total . .	34,209	9,359	13,483	7,436	3,225	706	2,181
Maine . . . . .	3,980	1,160	1,675	960	133	52	196
New Hampshire . . . .	4,118	977	1,412	1,026	621	82	234
Rhode Island . . . . .	1,723	523	719	370	86	25	125
Massachusetts . . . . .	12,976	3,879	5,429	2,577	792	299	818
Connecticut . . . . .	9,780	2,403	3,509	2,148	1,506	214	703
Vermont . . . . .	1,632	417	739	355	87	34	105
Eastern--total . . . .	104,146	28,153	42,359	24,287	6,981	2,366	7,412
New York . . . . .	31,652	9,252	13,091	6,682	1,742	885	2,207
Pennsylvania . . . . .	23,203	6,403	10,029	4,813	1,477	481	1,757
Virginia . . . . .	16,159	3,847	5,631	5,171	1,203	307	1,038
Maryland . . . . .	10,405	2,664	4,489	2,506	545	201	702
West Virginia . . . . .	3,001	932	1,264	616	138	51	202
Delaware . . . . .	1,893	407	809	469	179	29	159
New Jersey . . . . .	16,997	4,410	6,718	3,824	1,671	374	1,300
District of Columbia	836	238	328	206	26	38	47
Great Lakes--total . .	138,415	36,834	65,729	27,059	6,838	1,955	8,914
Illinois . . . . .	34,411	8,786	15,792	6,883	2,349	601	2,300
Indiana . . . . .	15,654	4,385	7,565	3,034	500	170	1,031
Minnesota . . . . .	18,423	4,576	8,779	3,743	1,150	175	1,000
Michigan . . . . .	25,631	7,137	12,441	4,596	1,057	400	1,661
Ohio . . . . .	30,083	8,049	14,109	6,238	1,220	467	2,101
Wisconsin . . . . .	14,213	3,901	7,043	2,565	562	142	821
Central--total . . . .	51,678	13,048	25,276	10,581	2,221	552	3,099
Kansas . . . . .	14,792	3,642	7,266	3,075	656	153	837
Iowa . . . . .	12,333	3,279	6,537	2,135	265	117	669
Missouri . . . . .	16,139	3,903	7,347	3,543	1,111	235	1,112
Nebraska . . . . .	8,414	2,224	4,126	1,828	189	47	481
Southern--total . . . .	119,237	30,439	46,200	30,962	9,434	2,202	7,845
North Carolina . . . .	13,914	3,956	5,657	3,407	627	267	837
South Carolina . . . .	7,073	2,047	2,745	1,872	324	85	450
Georgia . . . . .	17,205	4,199	5,909	4,522	2,259	316	1,050
Florida . . . . .	46,608	11,038	17,910	12,413	4,550	697	3,111
Mississippi . . . . .	6,102	1,565	2,373	1,787	212	65	367
Alabama . . . . .	9,905	2,407	3,955	2,895	342	306	802
Tennessee . . . . .	11,815	3,136	4,840	2,665	898	276	808
Kentucky . . . . .	6,615	1,991	2,811	1,401	222	190	400
Southwest--total . . . .	97,637	24,102	38,977	25,666	7,199	1,693	6,883
Louisiana . . . . .	10,784	2,879	3,954	3,121	568	262	719
Oklahoma . . . . .	14,682	3,665	6,810	3,409	631	167	993
Texas . . . . .	58,188	13,881	22,275	15,498	5,495	1,039	4,267
New Mexico . . . . .	6,617	1,652	2,902	1,643	254	166	428
Arkansas . . . . .	7,366	2,025	3,036	1,995	251	59	476

TABLE 9 (Continued)  
ACTIVE PILOTS AND FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS BY FAA REGION AND STATE:  
DECEMBER 31, 1978

FAA Region and State	Total Pilots	Student	Private	Commercial	Airline Transport	Miscellan- eous 2/	Flight Instructor 3/
Rocky Mountain--total	41,388	11,215	17,478	9,230	2,489	976	2,640
Colorado . . . . .	18,572	4,810	6,900	4,326	1,804	732	1,346
Wyoming . . . . .	3,204	1,015	1,431	614	117	27	188
Utah . . . . .	5,907	1,601	2,677	1,217	298	114	344
Montana . . . . .	5,851	1,559	2,846	1,252	153	41	323
North Dakota . . . .	4,099	1,158	1,854	1,014	54	19	227
South Dakota . . . .	3,755	1,072	1,770	807	63	43	212
Western--total . . . .	138,584	32,638	59,857	32,175	11,016	2,898	8,675
California . . . . .	117,038	27,312	51,008	26,913	9,365	2,440	7,264
Arizona . . . . .	15,491	3,921	6,463	3,818	905	384	986
Nevada . . . . .	6,055	1,405	2,386	1,444	746	74	425
Northwest--total . . .	45,787	11,948	19,901	10,637	2,635	666	3,031
Washington . . . . .	24,877	5,956	10,086	6,360	2,031	444	1,762
Oregon . . . . .	14,934	4,353	7,085	2,941	393	162	896
Idaho . . . . .	5,976	1,639	2,730	1,336	211	60	373
Alaskan region--total	10,914	2,703	4,712	2,730	667	102	688
Pacific region--total	3,586	805	1,048	1,140	439	154	256
Outside U.S.--total .	13,252	3,630	2,624	3,930	2,737	331	577

NOTE: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands are included in Outside U.S. total.

1/ Includes Outside U.S.

2/ Includes glider, helicopter, and lighter-than-air.

3/ Not included in total.

III. AIR CARRIER AIRCRAFT

TABLE 10

TOTAL AIRCRAFT IN OPERATION BY THE U.S. AIR CARRIER FLEET BY TYPE  
OF CARRIER AND BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT: DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978 <sup>1/</sup>

Type of Aircraft	All Air Carriers		Certified Route Air Carriers		Supplemental Air Carriers		Commercial Operators	
	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977
Total	<u>2,545</u>	<u>2,473</u>	<u>2,348</u>	<u>2,234</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>161</u>
Fixed-wing--total	<u>2,542</u>	<u>2,470</u>	<u>2,345</u>	<u>2,231</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>161</u>
Turbine powered--total	2,475	2,402	2,339	2,220	68	72	70	110
Turbojet--total	2,237	2,168	2,184	2,064	35	44	18	60
4-engine	509	544	465	500	26	36	18	8
3-engine	1,146	1,069	1,140	1,035	6	5	---	29
2-engine	582	555	579	529	3	3	---	23
Turboprop--total	240	234	155	156	33	28	52	50
4-engine	67	60	9	6	26	23	32	31
2-engine	173	174	146	150	7	5	20	19
Piston-powered--total	65	68	6	11	6	6	53	51
4-engine	42	33	---	---	3	2	39	31
2-engine	21	34	4	11	3	4	14	19
1-engine	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	1
Rotary-wing--total	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	---	---	---	---
Turbine-powered	3	3	3	3	---	---	---	---

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include aircraft operated by air taxi operators who hold authority to operate aircraft over 12,500 pounds, turbojet aircraft under blanket authority or aircraft operated by air travel clubs. These aircraft are shown in separate tables.



TABLE 11  
COMPOSITION OF U.S. AIR CARRIER FLEET BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT,  
NUMBER OF ENGINES, AND MODEL: DECEMBER 31, 1977 and 1978 1/

Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	1977	1978	Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	1977	1978
Total aircraft	<u>2,473</u>	<u>2,540</u>	Fairchild F27	4	7
Total fixed-wing	<u>2,470</u>	<u>2,537</u>	Fairchild F227	22	23
Turbine-powered--total	<u>2,402</u>	<u>2,472</u>	Grumman G159	1	1
Four-engine--total	<u>604</u>	576	Hawker Siddley HS748	1	1
Turbojet--total	<u>544</u>	<u>509</u>	Nihon YS11	23	17
Boeing 707	225	201	Nord ND262	5	9
Boeing 720	18	14	Swearingen SA226	6	8
Boeing 747	108	115	Short SHD3	--	1
Douglas DC8	193	178	Piston-powered--total	68	65
Lockheed L1329	--	1	Four-engine--total	33	42
Turboprop--total	<u>60</u>	<u>67</u>	Douglas DC4	1	2
Lockheed L188	40	46	Douglas DC6	30	39
Lockheed L382	20	21	Douglas DC7	1	--
Three-engine turbojet	<u>1,069</u>	<u>1,146</u>	Lockheed 1049	1	1
Boeing 727	865	931	Twin-engine--total	34	21
Douglas DC10	127	133	Beech BE18	3	--
Lockheed 1011	77	82	Cessna C402	--	1
Twin-engine--total	<u>729</u>	<u>750</u>	Convair CV340/440	6	--
Turbojet--total	<u>555</u>	<u>559</u>	Curtiss Wright CW46	15	10
Airbus A300	2	6	DeHavilland DHC4	--	5
Boeing 737	160	173	Douglas DC3	3	2
British Aircraft Corp. BAC111	31	30	Fairchild C82	2	2
Douglas DC9	362	370	Grumman G21	--	1
Turboprop--total	174	171	Martin M404	8	3
Convair CV580	76	69	Single-engine--total	1	2
Convair CV600	8	8	Cessna C185	1	--
Convair CV640	14	14	Cessna C206	--	1
DeHavilland DHC6	14	13	Cessna C207	--	1
			Total rotary-wing	3	3
			Turbine-powered--total	3	3
			Sikorsky S61	3	3

1/ Includes only those aircraft used during the last quarter. Does not include aircraft operated by air taxi operators who hold authority to operate aircraft over 12,500 pounds, turbojet aircraft under blanket authority, or aircraft operated by air travel clubs. These aircraft are shown in separate tables.

TABLE 12  
TOTAL FLIGHT TIME BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT  
IN THE U.S. CARRIER FLEET: 1977 and 1978

Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	Hours		Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	Hours	
	1977	1978		1977	1978
Total aircraft	6,684,622	6,984,816	Rockwell International NA265	613	1,197
Total fixed-wing	6,677,199	6,980,252	Sud Aviation-S210	116	925
Turbine-powered--total	6,502,075	6,814,252	Turboprop--total	353,444	383,487
Four-engine--total	1,770,950	1,693,251	Beech B99	143	---
Turbojet--total	1,644,925	1,555,849	Cessna C212	---	256
Boeing 707	670,239	592,885	Convair CV580	139,083	134,105
Boeing 720	59,901	39,072	Convair CV600	9,952	12,405
Boeing 747	405,014	418,177	Convair CV640	16,203	14,930
Convair CV22	603	307	DeHavilland DHC6	30,272	26,768
Douglas DC8	511,797	504,868	DeHavilland DHC7	---	2,905
Lockheed L1329	371	540	Fairchild F27	9,172	9,514
Turboprop--total	126,025	137,402	Fairchild F277	37,203	38,455
Lockheed L188	68,514	79,422	Grumman G159	3,211	5,842
Lockheed L382	57,511	57,980	Hawker Siddley HS 748	2,111	2,067
Three-engine--total	2,916,795	3,159,647	Nord ND262	40,575	51,984
Boeing B727	2,303,950	2,509,204	Nihon YS11	56,747	51,925
Douglas DC10	390,646	409,816	Short SD330	3,465	5,519
Lockheed L1011	222,199	240,627	Short SD3	953	8,170
Twin-engine--total	1,814,330	1,961,354	Swearingen SA226	4,354	18,642
Turbojet--total	1,460,886	1,577,867	Piston-powered--total	175,124	166,000
Airbus A300	1,128	11,431	Four-engine--total	36,205	36,956
Boeing B737	358,152	412,829	Douglas DC4	1,473	4,759
British Aircraft Corp. BAC111	75,260	76,624	Douglas DC6	34,356	31,958
Convair CV30	1,792	2,202	Douglas DC7	231	---
Dassault MD20	71,785	59,448	Lockheed L1049	145	239
DeHavilland DHC125	1,024	583	Twin-engine--total	134,030	128,523
Douglas DC9	937,826	993,765	Britten-Norman BN2A	4,409	---
Grumman G1159	2,310	2,839	Aero Commander AC680	856	---
Hamburger Flugzeugbau HF 320	1,415	2,933	Beech BE18	395	31
Israel Aircraft WW23	---	269	Cessna CE402	272	64
Israel Aircraft WW24	---	83	Convair CV240	---	367
Learjet LR23	300	---	Convair CV340/440	8,232	12,011
Learjet LR24	141	229	Curtiss Wright CW46	12,432	8,708
Learjet LR25	5,643	8,036	DeHavilland DH4	---	527
Learjet LR35	3,381	4,284	Dornier DO28	448	---
Learjet LR36	---	190	Douglas DC3	88,836	94,597
			Fairchild C82	1,764	1,856
			Grumman G21	1,893	114
			Grumman G44	1,103	11

TABLE 12 (Continued)

TOTAL FLIGHT TIME BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT  
IN THE U.S. CARRIER FLEET: 1977 and 1978

Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	Hours		Type of Aircraft Number of Engines and Model	Hours	
	1977	1978		1977	1978
Martin MA404	13,203	10,337	DeHavilland DHC 2	828	---
Piper PA23	31	---	DeHavilland DHC 3	243	---
Piper PA34	156	---	Total rotary-wing	7,423	4,564
One-engine--total	4,889	421	Turbine-powered--total	7,423	4,564
Cessna CE185	565	---	Sikorsky S61	7,423	4,564
Cessna CE206	1,343	89			
Cessna CE207	1,910	332			

## IV. GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT

TABLE 13

GENERAL AVIATION AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY: CY78

Item	Total	General Aviation <u>1/</u>		
		Number	% of Total	% Change 1977-78
IFR aircraft handled	28,380,569	9,887,915	35	11
Aircraft operations	68,293,868	55,547,360	81	2
Instrument approaches at centers	2,162,293	1,229,812	57	10
Instrument operations	34,209,447	19,929,803	58	9
Aircraft contacted				
IFR-DVFR	2,047,374	1,435,464	70	11
VFR	8,968,201	8,520,729	95	1
Flight plans originated				
IFR-DVFR	6,662,186	NA	—	—
VFR	2,986,419	NA	—	—

1/ Includes air taxi.



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

STATE

G/A

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

3+ENG

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

ALABAMA	38	24	7	2	7	1	3	1	3	1
AUTAUGA	104	56	39	6	3	2	2	2	2	1
BALDWIN		2	3	2						1
BARBOUR	4	6	10		1					2
BIBB	19	4	4							
BLOUNT	9	4	5							
BULLOCK	11	32	47	1	6					
BUTLER	100	5	14	13	1		2			
CALHOUN	20	9	2	1	1					
CHAMBERS	12	6	5	2	1					
CHEROKEE	14	3	1	1	1					
CHILTON	3	4	2	2	2					
CHOCTAW	6	1	8	2	2					
CLARKE	11	2	3	7	3					
CLAY	5	27	19	5	5					
CLEBURNE	60	15	9	7	3					
COFFEE	55	8	2	5	5					
COLBERT	8	6	2	2	1					
CONECUH	3	22	16	2	2					
COOSA	42	7	4	2	2					
COVINGTON	11	16	24	1	1					
CRENSHAW	44	25	18	4	5					
CULLMAN	71	14	25	4	1					
DALE	45	12	8	3	1					
DALLAS	23	17	20	1	7					
DE KALB	45	12	16	1	7					
ELMORE	32	24	37	7	7					
ESCAMBIA	78	5	5							
ETOWAH	5	8	13							
FAYETTE	22	10	10	1	1					
FRANKLIN	20	1	4	1	1					
GENEVA	15	10	9	3	8					
GREENE	12	38	32	5	8					
HALE	90	9	12	1	2					
HENRY	22									
HOUSTON										
JACKSON										

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	AIRCRAFT	SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON	MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOPROP	2 ENGINE	13+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET	2 ENGINE	13+ PLACE	3+ENG	PISTON	TURB	OTHER
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE				1-12 PLACE	13+ PLACE				1-12 PLACE	13+ PLACE				
ALABAMA			476	116	217	55	16			24					16			1	11	17	3
JEFFERSON			7	2	3	2															
LAMAR			50	26	17	5	1												1		
LAUDERDALE			5	3	2																
LAWRENCE			47	18	19	7	2			1											
LEE			18	10	7	1															
LIMESTONE			4	1	3																
MACON			242	97	111	17	10														
MADISON			2	1	1																
MARENGO			27	5	13	2	1														
MARION			36	13	20	2	1														
MARSHALL			260	81	104	25	23			4											
MOBILE			32	18	10	3	1														
MONROE			796	347	357	37	21			6											
MONTGOMERY			79	28	32	7	6														
MORGAN			2	1	1																
PERRY			17	11	6	2															
PICKENS			12	1	6																
PIKE			2	1	1																
RANDOLPH			13	6	4	1	1														
RUSSELL			34	8	20	6															
SHELBY			14	6	6		1														
ST CLAIR			15	7	7		1														
SUMTER			26	9	17																
TALLADEGA			22	11	9	1															
TALLAPOOSA			110	34	49	9	8														
TUSCALOOSA			49	13	23	3	1														
WALKER			3	8	3	1	1														
WASHINGTON			12	6	11	3	3														
WILCOX			24	6	11																
WINSTON																					
STATE TOT			3503	1325	1517	259	140	1	2	50	4			1	44	2		1	86	42	29
ALASKA																					
ALEUTIAN I			30	14	11	4	1														
ANCHORAGE			2860	1191	1312	76	69	3	5	15	21	4							34	111	15
ANGON DIV			1		1																

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

STATE G/A

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE

ENGINE

PISTON

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

1-3

4+

PLACE

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-6

PLACE

7+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

2 ENGINE

1-12

PLACE

13+

PLACE

3+ENG

1-12

PLACE

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TOTAL

G/A

STATE COUNTY AIRCRAFT

COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP				SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	PISTON TURB					
		SINGLE ENGINE		2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG	MULTI ENGINE 13+ PLACE			SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG			
		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE												2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 7+ PLACE	
ARIZONA																	
	187	45	109	15	9	3									2	3	1
MOHAVE	101	19	66	9	4										1	1	1
NAVAJO	713	228	329	39	57	8		1	3	2	1	3	1		18	23	23
PIMA	172	79	76	3	4	3		1							5	1	1
PINAL	27	8	16	3	3												9
SANTA CRUZ	204	73	110	6	4										2	9	9
YAVAPAI	233	65	124	16	6			1				3			13	5	5
YUMA																	
STATE TOT		5058	1490	2600	316	199	49	2	26	5	6	7	11	2	115	61	162
ARKANSAS																	
ARKANSAS	100	69	25	4	1										1		1
ASHLEY	41	20	13	6					1								
BAXTER	44	11	27	5	1												
BENTON	97	17	48	20	8								2		1	1	
BOONE	33	13	16	3					1								
BRADLEY	11	1	4	3	2				1								
CALHOUN	2	1	1														
CARROLL	14	3	9	1	1												
CHICOT	52	42	9												1		
CLARK	27	9	15	2													
CLAY	32	23	6	2											1		1
CLEBURNE	17	7	9														
COLUMBIA	10	3	5	1					1								
CONWAY	15	4	7	1	2												
CRAIGHEAD	111	51	40	12	3												
CRAWFORD	19	6	8	1	3												
CRITTENDEN	54	24	18	6	1				1				1				
CROSS	41	29	9	2													
DALLAS	5	1	4														
DESHA	51	39	12														
DREW	27	14	10	2	1												
FAULKNER	44	19	18	3													
FRANKLIN	8	1	4	3									1		3		
FULTON	6	1	4	1	1												
GARLAND	64	18	34	5	7												
GRANT	6	2	4														



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	FIXED WING AIRCRAFT										ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
			AIRCRAFT					TURBOPROP					TURBOJET	
			SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE	
			1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON	TURB
ARKANSAS														
	GREENE	41	19	11	3	1	3	1					7	
	HEMPSTEAD	9	5	3	1	1	2	1					1	
	HOT SPRING	9		5	1	1	8	1						1
	HOWARD	24	1	13	8	2	3	2						
	INDEPENDEN	28	15	8	3	1	1	1						
	IZARD	4	1	2	1		1							
	JACKSON	38	23	13	3	1	3	8					1	
	JEFFERSON	81	47	22	3								1	
	JOHNSON	8	2	6										
	LAFAYETTE	13	10	3	1								4	
	LAWRENCE	37	18	14										
	LEE	19	12	7										
	LINCOLN	22	17	3		2								
	LITTLE RIV	8	3	5										
	LOGAN	12	4	6	2								1	
	LONOKE	95	58	28	7	1								
	MADISON	5	2	3										
	MARION	17	5	11	1									
	MILLER	5	4	1										
	MISSISSIPP	97	48	45	2	1							1	
	MONROE	28	22	5	1									
	MONTGOMERY	4	1	3										
	NEVADA	2		1	1									
	NEWTON	9	4	5										
	OUACHITA	34	6	14	7	2							2	1
	PERRY	3	2	1										
	PHILLIPS	121	90	27	2	1								
	PIKE	4	2	2										
	POINSETT	76	48	18	5	1							3	1
	POLK	34	8	16	4	1							5	
	POPE	31	14	15	1								1	
	PRAIRIE	29	25	4										
	PULASKI	426	125	177	63	22							9	2
	RANDOLPH	8	3	4									1	
	SALINE	20	10	9										
	SCOTT	9	3	3		2							1	





U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER					
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					PISTON TURB					
				TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE					SINGLE ENGINE					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE			PISTON TURB		
				SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE		PISTON TURB					
CALIFORNIA																			
YUBA		90	51	30	4													5	
UNKNOWN		4	1	3															
UNKNOWN		1	1																
STATE TOT		30298	10087	14752	1984	906	57	5	168	54	9	69	147	43	84	718	275	940	
COLORADO																			
ADAMS		327	121	156	21	11	1	3	1							6	7	1	
ALAMOSA		20	13	6														15	
ARAPAHOE		307	82	168	24	12		3				1				2		1	
ARCHULETA		15	1	11	1														
BACA		25	11	9	2											3			
BENT		26	16	9															
BOULDER		442	130	222	27	11	1	4				3	1			2	2	39	
CHAFFEE		26	4	15	4								1					1	
CHEYENNE		9	7	2															
CLEAR CREE		6	2	4															
CONEJOS		1		1															
COSTILLA		3		2															
CROWLEY		5	1	3												1			
CUSTER		3		1															
DELTA		38	7	24	3		2									2			
DENVER		801	159	398	69	51	1	1	20	13	3	1	19	11	6	12	13	24	
DOLORES		6	1	5															
DOUGLAS		62	22	35	2	1													
EAGLE		33	3	23	5	1							2					1	
EL PASO		393	108	182	12	12		4	2			2				8	4	59	
ELBERT		13	5	8															
FREMONT		24	4	15	2	3													
GARFIELD		56	11	35	3	5		1											
GILPIN		1		1															
GRAND		25	5	19	1														
GUNNISON		42	10	24	2	3													
HINSDALE		2	1	1	1													2	
HUERFANO		4	1	1	2														
JACKSON		4	2	2	21	10													
JEFFERSON		244	64	126												4	1	17	



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL  
G/A

STATE  
COUNTY

AIRCRAFT  
G/A

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

COLORADO

KIOWA

KIT CARSON

LA PLATA

LAKE

LARIMER

LAS ANIMAS

LINCOLN

LOGAN

MESA

MINERAL

MOFFAT

MONTEZUMA

MONTROSE

MORGAN

OTERO

OURAY

PARK

PHILLIPS

PITKIN

PROWERS

PUEBLO

RIO BLANCO

RIO GRANDE

ROUTT

SAGUACHE

SAN MIGUEL

SEDGWICK

SUMMIT

TELLER

WASHINGTON

WELD

YUMA

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

CONNECTICU

FAIRFIELD



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON TURB																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
				SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		PISTON TURB																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	3+ENG PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
FLORIDA	DIXIE	2	1	190	35	22	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

4+  
1-3 PLACE

AIRCRAFT

G/A

STATE  
COUNTY

TOTAL

FLORIDA																	
POLK	441	151	194	34	17		5			1		29	4	7			
PUTNAM	27	13	9	2								2					
SANTA ROSA	62	39	18	2	1							1		1			
SARASOTA	334	90	140	56	29		4		1			6		5			
SEMINOLE	140	47	68	11	3		1					1		8			
ST JOHNS	62	29	27	2								4					
ST LUCIE	129	68	41	5	4				1			8		2			
SUMTER	11	4	5	1	1												
SUNMANNE	30	16	7	4	2									1			
TAYLOR	13	6	5	1					1								
UNION	2	1	1														
VOLUSIA	394	114	193	28	13	3	2		11	1	1	20	4	4			
WAKULLA	4	2	2														
WALTON	3	3															
WASHINGTON	7	1	5									1					
UNKNOWN	2	1			1												
STATE TOT	11598	3598	4845	1221	840	96	94	16	20	10	71	52	425	84	209		
GEORGIA																	
APPLING	20	11	6		2								1				
ATKINSON	2	1	1														
BACON	2	2															
BAKER	2	1	1														
BALDWIN	5	2	2	1			1										
BANKS	3	1	1														
BARROW	22	8	12	2													
BARTOW	9	4	4		1												
BEN HILL	22	10	10	1													
BERRIEN	14	7	6														
BTBB	84	17	46	9	2	1	2			1			1	5			
BLECKLEY	26	19	6	1									1				
BRANTLEY	5	3	2										1				
BROOKS	15	11	4										1				
BULLOCH	50	25	20	2	1												
BURKE	20	12	7	1									1			1	
BUTTS	9	8	1														





U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG

MULTI  
ENGINE

PISTON

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

G/A

STATE

COUNTY

TOTAL

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

7+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

4

2

12

5

17

10

20

11

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

11

10

11

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

6

3

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

G/A

STATE

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3 4+ PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

PLACE PLACE

1

1

—

1  
3  
1

GEORGIA	10	6	1				1
MC DUFFIE	2	2					
MCINTOSH	2	6					
HERI WETHER	11	5					
MILLER	10	7					1
MITCHELL	20	8	3				1
MONROE	1	1					1
MONTGOMERY	1	1					
MORGAN	8	2	2				1
MURRAY	9	1	1				1
MUSCOGEE	92	19	44	1			
NEWTON	19	8	21	2			
OCONEE	12	5	2				
OGLETHORPE	2	2	1				3
PAULDING	4	1	3				
PEACH	29	12	2				
PICKENS	15	11	3				1
PIERCE	4	2	1				
PIKE	46	19	13	5			
POLK	20	7	10	3			
PULASKI	6	1	5				
PUTNAM	3	1	1				
RABUN	5	4	1				
RANDOLPH	15	13	1				
RICHMOND	74	25	7	4			
ROCKDALE	22	5	5	1			1
SCREVEN	19	12	7				
SEMINOLE	10	6	3				
SPALDING	67	38	17	4	5		
STEPHENS	16	6	5	4	1		
STEWART	8	5	2	1			
SUMTER	34	17	14	2			1
TALBOT	4	1	3				
TATNALL	7	4	3				
TAYLOR	9	4	3				
TELFAIR	9	5	4	2			
TERRELL	28	15	11	1			1

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

TOTAL

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	SINGLE ENGINE				PISTON		MULTI ENGINE		FIXED WING AIRCRAFT		TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET		PISTON		TURRET	
			1-3 PLACE		4+ PLACE		1-6 PLACE		7+ PLACE		3+ENG		2 ENGINE		1-12 PLACE		13+ PLACE		2 ENGINE		3+ENG	
GEORGIA	THOMAS	48	25	14	6	2																
	TIFT	26	15	5	4	1																
	TOOMBS	15	6	5	3	1																
	TREUTLEN	1	1	1																		
	TROUP	17	4	6	3	1																
	TURNER	24	17	7																		
	TWIGGS	1	1																			
	UNION	10	6	4																		
	UPSON	14	5	8																		
	WALKER	22	10	10																		
	WALTON	26	9	10																		
	WARE	29	12	14	1	2																
	WARREN	2	1	1																		
	WASHINGTON	4	1	3	1																	
	WAYNE	5	2	2	1																	
	WHEELER	1																				
	WHITE	11	1	1	4	1	1															
	WHITFIELD	64	22	29	6	2																
	WILCOX	9	6	2	1																	
	WILKES	12	3	8																		
	WILKINSON	2	5	2																		
	WORTH	7																				
	UNKNOWN	1	1																			
STATE TOT			4483	1735	1849	400	183	4	1	53	2	26	6	20	83	27	94					
HAWAII	HAWAII	27	10	12	2																	
	HONOLULU	438	159	117	30	70	4															
	KAUAI	17	8	2																		
	MAUI	55	19	15	10	8																
	UNKNOWN	1	1																			
	UNKNOWN	1	1																			
	UNKNOWN	9	4	3		1																
STATE TOT			548	201	149	42	79	4				5	2	1	27	15	23					
IDAHO	IDAHO	461	98	278	25	15																
	ADA																					



AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

TOTAL

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

TURBOPROP

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

PISTON

SINGLE  
ENGINE

4+  
PLACE

1-3  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

63  
PLACE

11  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

54  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

43  
PLACE

163  
PLACE

8  
PLACE

21  
PLACE

31  
PLACE

10  
PLACE

94  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

93  
PLACE

96  
PLACE

4  
PLACE

83  
PLACE

118  
PLACE

22  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

7  
PLACE

193  
PLACE

18  
PLACE

53  
PLACE

30  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

49  
PLACE

17  
PLACE

19  
PLACE

14  
PLACE

38  
PLACE

42  
PLACE

20  
PLACE

152  
PLACE

73  
PLACE

36  
PLACE

55  
PLACE

1  
PLACE

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT G/A	TOTAL	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER			
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					PISTON TURB			
				SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON TURB			
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB	OTHER		
IDAHO																	
	POWER	26	8	12	3	2										1	
	SHOSHONE	23	5	14	1	1										1	1
	TETON	1		1													
	TWIN FALLS	177	64	82	13	4										5	8
	VALLEY	39	10	27												1	1
	WASHINGTON	28	15	13													
	STATE TOT	2497	822	1357	108	57	7	15	11						53	32	35
ILLINOIS																	
	ADAMS	67	21	38	4	2		1								1	
	ALEXANDER	9	2	5	1											1	
	BOND	14	7	7													
	BOONE	39	14	21	2	1										1	
	BROWN	8	4	4													
	BUREAU	49	22	26												1	1
	CALHOUN	2		1													
	CARROLL	18	7	11													
	CASS	15	4	10	1												
	CHAMPAIGN	228	64	123	17	2		2								6	13
	CHRISTIAN	34	7	23	1	3											
	CLARK	25	7	15	2											1	
	CLAY	6	3	1	2												
	CLINTON	12	2	9													1
	COLES	35	12	19	3												1
	COOK	2383	630	1088	250	88	1	43	12	8	68	49	38	60		46	
	CRAWFORD	12	1	9	2												
	CUMBERLAND	4		4													
	DE KALB	138	54	62	10	1		1								2	8
	DE WITT	28	13	14	1												
	DOUGLAS	23	10	10	2	1											
	DU PAGE	870	264	435	91	22	1	7	1	5	1	14	11	18			
	EDGAR	31	11	18	1	1											
	EDWARDS	4	1	2	1												
	EFFINGHAM	10	1	7	1	1		1									
	FAYETTE	15	7	6												2	
	FORD	42	19	20	2	1											

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS												TOTAL			
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT						OTHER									
			SINGLE ENGINE			PISTON MULTI ENGINE	TURBOPROP			TURBOJET			PISTON TURB					
			1-3 PLACE		4+ PLACE		SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE						
			1-3 PLACE		4+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB
			1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB	
ILLINOIS	FRANKLIN	26	4	16	2	2	1							1	2			
	FULTON	52	20	30	2	2												
	GALLATIN	10	5	2	2										1			
	GREENE	11	2	7	1													
	GRUNDY	45	19	24	1				1									
	HAMILTON	2	1	1														
	HANCOCK	34	9	23	1										1			
	HARDIN	1		1														
	HENDERSON	11	5	5											1			
	HENRY	64	22	38	3													
	IROQUOIS	63	30	29	1										1	1		
	JACKSON	71	26	22	7	4				2		2	1	4	3			
	JASPER	11	4	7									1					
	JEFFERSON	22	7	9	3	2												
	JERSEY	17	9	7	1													
	JO DAVIESS	18	7	7	1	1												
	JOHNSON	3		2	1					1								
	KANE	425	146	211	37	16				2			3		1	10		
	KANKAKEE	100	35	45	9	4									1	4		
	KENDALL	35	12	15	4	3												
	KNOX	76	29	43	2	1				1								
	LA SALLE	181	82	79	10	1				1						4		
	LAKE	471	158	229	41	12			1	4			1	1	9	13		
	LAWRENCE	12	2	3	3										2	4		
	LEE	61	29	25	2	1				2								
	LIVINGSTON		21	38	2										1			
	LOGAN	26	9	16											1			
	MACON	152	36	83	10	8				4			2		1	2		
	MACOUPIN		62	28	29	3									1			
	MADISON	192	58	95	18	9				1			2		2	9		
MARION	44	23	15	3										3				
MARSHALL	27	13	13	1											1			
MASON	28	12	11	1										2				
MASSAC	5	4	1															
MCDONOUGH	47	14	27	5	1									2	1			
MCHEERY	237	108	112	10	1			1	1						4			

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

[illegible]



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS

STATE	G/A	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP				TURBOJET				ROTORCRAFT		OTHER	
			SINGLE ENGINE	1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 7+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	13+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	13+ PLACE	PISTON		TURB
ILLINOIS		282	97	128	20	16	6									3	1	1
WINNEBAGO		40	14	21	1											3		1
WOODFORD		2		2														
UNKNOWN																		
STATE TOT		9213	2959	4510	728	264	4	103	25	12	106	11	51	172	90	178		
INDIANA																		
ADAMS		18	5	10	1											2		
ALLEN		332	90	144	33	16		28	5		7					3		6
BARTHOLOME		68	21	22	14	6		1	1		2					2		
BENTON		17	3	13	1													
BLACKFORD		17	8	7	1	1												
BOONE		40	15	17	1											1		6
BROWN		2		1												1		1
CARROLL		16	5	9	2													
CASS		52	20	26	4											2		
CLARK		55	19	25	3	3		1								3		1
CLAY		41	17	19	2	1										1		1
CLINTON		32	11	19												1		1
CRAWFORD		3		3														
DAVISS		23	10	11	1											1		
DE KALB		42	13	21	2	1		1								2		1
DEARBORN		14	4	7	3													
DECATUR		23	10	10	1	1												
DELAWARE		124	43	57	11	5		1								1		2
DUBOIS		24	3	5	9	4		2								1		
ELKHART		169	43	82	22	7		8								1		1
FAYETTE		23	9	11	1	1										1		
FLOYD		19	12	5	1													1
FOUNTAIN		28	12	10	1	1										1		
FRANKLIN		3	1	2												1		
FULTON		22	10	9	1												3	
GIBSON		16	9	6	1												1	
GRANT		51	17	27	3	2			2									
GREENE		15	8	6												1		1
HAMILTON		108	43	53	6	2										2		
HANCOCK		75	34	36	3	1										1		

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT G/A	GENERAL AVIATION													PISTON TURB		OTHER
			AIRCRAFT CLASS													TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	PISTON TURB	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT															
			TURBOPROP															
1-3 PLACE		4+ PLACE		PISTON 1-6 PLACE		MULTI ENGINE 7+ PLACE		3+ENG 1-12 PLACE		SINGLE ENGINE 13+ PLACE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE		
INDIANA	HARRISON	9	5	4	5	3	4	2	17	2	4	1	7	2	3	11	1	1
	HENDRICKS	82	38	34	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HENRY	49	15	29	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HOWARD	109	47	47	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HUNTINGTON	51	18	23	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JACKSON	31	11	11	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JASPER	39	13	25	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JAY	18	8	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JEFFERSON	43	26	12	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JENNINGS	23	12	10	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	JOHNSON	69	26	31	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	KNOX	59	31	11	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	KOSCIUSKO	77	14	52	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	LA PORTE	86	26	42	11	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	LAGRANGE	25	10	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	LAKE	224	68	117	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	LAWRENCE	32	12	14	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	MADISON	131	47	63	12	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	MARION	633	154	314	66	66	66	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
	MARSHALL	66	29	25	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MARTIN	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
MIAMI	55	22	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
MONROE	70	23	27	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MONTGOMERY	52	17	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
MORGAN	64	19	37	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
NEWTON	29	12	13	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
NOBLE	45	13	20	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
ORANGE	8	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
OWEN	30	21	9	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PARKE	25	15	10	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PERRY	14	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PIKE	5	1	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
PORTER	93	26	59	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
POSEY	22	4	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PULASKI	28	12	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PUTNAM	17	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER			
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					PISTON TURB			
				SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON	MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE	
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE										
INDIANA	RANDOLPH	37	12	20	4											1	
	RIPLEY	20	8	9													
	RUSH	7	2	4	1												
	SCOTT	13	10	2													1
	SHELBY	22	6	15	1												
	SPENCER	10	5	2	1												
	ST JOSEPH	202	65	95	17	8											
	STARKE	19	9	7	1												6
	STEBEN	24	7	13	3	1											2
	SULLIVAN	25	6	17	1												
	SWITZERLAN	6	4	2													1
	TIPECANOE	144	54	68	12	4											3
	TIPTON	18	4	9	3	1											1
	UNION	8	3	5													
	VANDERBURG	129	35	62	18	11											1
	VERMILLION	19	13	5	1												
	VIGO	98	26	48	10	6											1
	WABASH	38	8	21	5	1											
	WARREN	3	1	1	1												
	WARRICK	13	4	5	2												1
	WASHINGTON	18	10	8													1
	WAYNE	37	17	17	3												
	WELLS	32	10	18	1												
	WHITE	46	17	23	4												3
	WHITLEY	25	15	10													
STATE TOT			4901	1656	2313	398	165	4	84	19	1	28	2	3	114	26	88
IOWA	ADAIR	20	9	10													
	ADAMS	11	1	8	1												1
	ALLAMAKEE	14	4	8	1												
	APPANOOSE	15	7	7													1
	AUDUBON	18	6	10													
	BENTON	22	10	11													1
	BLACK HAWK	164	57	80	11	4										6	2
	BOONE	35	13	18	1												1

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON TURR	OTHER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP	SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		3+ENG																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	1		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
IOWA	BREWER	22	8	12	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			



AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

[illegible]

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					PISTON TURB	
			SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE		PISTON TURB	
			1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE
IOWA	SAC	21	8	13	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	SCOTT	130	45	63	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	SHELBY	37	16	17	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	STIOUX	34	11	17	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	STORY	132	36	78	5	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	TAMA	29	10	17	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	TAYLOR	18	10	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	UNION	28	7	18	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	VAN BUREN	16	6	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WAPELLO	68	29	26	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WARREN	56	13	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WASHINGTON	25	9	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WAYNE	8	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WEBSTER	55	13	36	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WINNEBAGO	44	15	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WINNEBAGO	12	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WINNEBAGO	135	31	68	17	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WOODBURY	12	2	10	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WORTH	42	16	23	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	WRIGHT	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	UNKNOWN	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
STATE TOT		3960	1251	2070	272	122	38	16	3	18	1	75	7	87
KANSAS	ALLEN	18	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	ANDERSON	24	7	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	ATCHISON	17	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	BARBER	26	3	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	BARTON	78	16	39	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	BOURBON	36	17	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	BROWN	16	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	BUTLER	75	28	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CHASE	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CHAUTAUQUA	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CHEYENNE	22	12	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CHEYENNE	19	7	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CLARK	23	14	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CLARK	23	14	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
	CLARK	23	14	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6







U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER	AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978
GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS	
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT	
	ROTORCRAFT OTHER

[illegible]

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

[illegible]

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL  
G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

KENTUCKY  
HICKMAN  
HOPKINS  
JACKSON  
JEFFERSON  
JESSAMINE  
JOHNSON  
KENTON  
KNUTT  
KNOX  
LARUE  
LAUREL  
LEE  
LESLIE  
LETCHER  
LEWIS  
LINCOLN  
LIVINGSTON  
LOGAN  
LYON  
MADISON  
MAGOFFIN  
MARION  
MARSHALL  
MASON  
MCCRACKEN  
MCCLURE  
MCLEAN  
MEADE  
MERCER  
MONROE  
MONTGOMERY  
MORGAN  
MUHLENBERG  
NELSON  
NICHOLAS  
OHIO

1	3	11	4	1	3	2	13	3	40
24	1	1	46	25	13	2	1	1	2
434	9	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	1
9	9	11	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
25	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	3	9	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	3	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	14	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	7	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
47	14	20	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
3	2	8	11	2	1	1	1	1	1
23	5	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
17	6	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	3	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

TOTAL

G/A

AIRCRAFT

STATE

COUNTY

STATE

KENTUCKY  
OLDHAM 13  
OWEN 2  
PENDLETON 8  
PERRY 29  
PIKE 26  
POWELL 4  
PULASKI 58  
ROCKCASTLE 4  
ROMAN 4  
RUSSELL 3  
SCOTT 12  
SHELBY 4  
SIMPSON 10  
TAYLOR 17  
TODD 8  
TRIGG 4  
TRIMBLE 2  
UNION 17  
WARREN 42  
WASHINGTON 5  
WAYNE 13  
WEBSTER 8  
WHITLEY 13  
WOODFORD 12  
UNKNOWN 1

STATE TOT 1892 605 835 166 64 46 5 19 44 50 58

LOUISIANA  
ACADIA 52  
ALLEN 13  
ASCENSION 22  
ASSUMPTION 20  
AVOUELLES 34  
BEAUREGARD 15  
BIENVILLE 5  
BOSSIER 82

STATE TOT 1892 605 835 166 64 46 5 19 44 50 58



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

STATE G/A

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE ENGINE

PISTON

MULTI ENGINE

2 ENGINE 1-6

3+ENG 7+

PLACE PLACE

SINGLE ENGINE

TURBOPROP

MULTI ENGINE

2 ENGINE 1-12

3+ENG 13+

PLACE PLACE

SINGLE ENGINE

TURBOJET

MULTI ENGINE

2 ENGINE 1-12

3+ENG 13+

PLACE PLACE

SINGLE ENGINE

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

LOUISIANA

CADDO

CALCASIEU

CALDWELL

CAMERON

CATAHOULA

CLAIBORNE

CONCORDIA

DE SOTO

EAST BATON

EAST CARRO

EAST FELIC

EVANGELINE

FRANKLIN

GRANT

IBERIA

IBERVILLE

JACKSON

JEFFERSON

JEFFERSON

LA SALLE

LAFAYETTE

LAFOURCHE

LINCOLN

LIVINGSTON

MADISON

MOREHOUSE

NATCHITOCH

ORLEANS

QUACHITA

PLAQUEMINE

POINTE COU

RAPIDES

RED RIVER

RICHLAND

SABINE

ST BERNARD

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

[illegible]

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

TOTAL

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

TURBOPROP

SINGLE ENGINE

2 ENGINE 1-6

3+ENG 7+

1-3 PLACE

4+ PLACE

528

613

1269

STATE TOT

MAINE

WALDO

WASHINGTON

YORK

UNKNOWN

26 6 15

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

2 2 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1





U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP				TURBOJET				ROTORCRAFT OTHER			
				SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-6	3+ ENGINE 7+	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12	3+ ENGINE 13+	PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12	3+ ENGINE 13+	PLACE	PISTON	TURB	OTHER	
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE														
MICHIGAN																			
	GRAMFORD	10	5	4			1												
	DELTA	29	13	14			2												
	DICKINSON	17	6	7			1												
	EATON	102	40	51			7												
	EMMET	30	8	20			2												
	GENESEE	403	142	211			20												
	GLADWIN	10	2	6															
	GOGEBIC	11	2	7			1												
	GRAND TRAV	103	36	52			7												
	GRATIOT	41	19	11			5												
	HILLSDALE	41	15	25			1												
	Houghton	8	1	5			1												
	HURON	51	29	17			4												
	INGHAM	356	105	178			34												
	IONIA	41	18	18															
	IOSCO	20	8	8			4												
	IRON	9	3	5			1												
	ISABELLA	75	26	39			5												
	JACKSON	197	73	86			14												
	KALAMAZOO	250	114	107			16												
	KALKASKA	8	2	5			1												
	KENT	393	119	204			28												
	Keweenaw	1	1	1															
	LAKE	1	1	1															
	LAPEER	57	24	25			5												
	LEELANAU	17	7	7			1												
	LENAWEE	133	43	65			9												
	LIVINGSTON	118	57	50			2												
	LUCE	1	1	1															
	MACKINAC	15	7	8															
	MACOMB	399	139	197			31												
	MANISTEE	19	8	10			1												
	MARQUETTE	59	25	27			5												
	MASON	19	6	6			7												
	MECOSTA	32	15	12			3												
	MENOMINEE	32	15	13			1												

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT G/A	TOTAL	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										PISTON		TURBOJET		PISTON TURB			
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT										TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET		PISTON TURB	
				MULTI ENGINE										SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE	
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE		
MICHIGAN	MIDLAND		71	27	30	3	1			2				4	1	1	2				
	MISSAUKEE		26	12	14																
	MONROE		135	51	71	10										2	1				
	MONTICALL		88	33	35	3	2					1				11	3				
	MONTMORENC		12	10	2																
	MUSKEGON		104	42	44	7	4			1				1		2	3				
	NEWAYGO		51	29	17	1			2					1							
	OAKLAND		1046	243	537	107	75			11		1		6		2	46				
	OCEANA		30	10	17	1											2				
	OGEMAW		14	4	7	2	1														
	ONTONAGON		9	5	4																
	OSCEOLA		11	5	6																
	OSCODA		1	1																	
	OTSEGO		19	6	11	2															
	OTTAWA		164	68	73	13	1			2				1		2	4				
	PRESCQUE IS		6	1	5																
	ROSCOMMON		30	10	16	1	1							1		1					
	SAGINAW		146	56	73	11	1			1						3	1				
	SANILAC		59	20	37	1	1														
	SCHOOLCRAF		10	6	3	1															
	SHIAMASSEE		93	33	47	7	2									3	1				
	ST CLAIR		111	39	59	9										3	1				
	ST JOSEPH		63	28	31	3					1										
	TUSCOLA		74	32	37	3					1										
	VAN BUREN		92	44	39	4					1					1	1				
	WASHTENAW		429	135	175	18	20	15		9				9	5	2	29				
	WAYNE		1163	313	602	82	57			16				9	1	32	10				
	WEXFORD		18	5	10	2										1	22				
	UNKNOWN		1	1																	
STATE TOT				8070	2743	3923	564	270	20	75	22	6	7	60	10	5	145	30	190		
MINNESOTA	AITKIN		34	23	8	1	1			1											
	ANOKA		83	32	39	6	1									3		2			
	BECKER		29	10	16	1	1									1					
	BELTRAMI		39	19	18	2															

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON TURB	
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		PISTON TURB	
		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE			
MINNESOTA	BENTON	9	5	3									1	
	BIG STONE	22	16	6										
	BLUE EARTH	82	30	44	2									
	BROWN	56	25	29	2									
	CARLTON	32	16	11	1									
	CARVER	39	13	23	3								3	
	CASS	27	14	13										
	CHIPPEWA	23	8	14	1									
	CHISAGO	48	23	21	1									
	CLAY	54	20	23	5									
	CLEARWATER	12	10	2									2	
	COOK	16	7	9										
	COTTONWOOD	32	11	18	2								1	
	CROW WING	82	36	35	1								10	
	DAKOTA	199	70	105	5	2							11	
	DODGE	20	4	14	2								2	
	DOUGLAS	71	37	30	1	1								
	FARIBAUT	63	26	35	1	1								
	FILLMORE	38	15	23										
	FREEBORN	56	30	21	3								1	
	GOODHUE	44	19	18									2	
	GRANT	33	18	13	1								1	
	HENNEPIN	1322	420	627	107	47							1	
	HOUSTON	16	5	9	2								27	
	HUBBARD	23	12	10	1								4	
	ISANTI	26	11	13	2								1	
	ITASCA	70	27	38	2	2								
	JACKSON	18	9	9										
	KANABEC	18	9	7	2									
	KANDIYOH	62	28	31	3									
	KITTSON	24	11	11	2								1	
	KOOCHICHIN	84	62	21	1									
LAC QUI PA	14	12	12	1								1		
LAKE	31	12	18	1										
LAKE OF TH	12	6	5		1									
LE SUEUR	41	14	22	1	1							1		

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION										PISTON TURB	ROTORCRAFT	OTHER		
			AIRCRAFT CLASS														
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET									
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		3+ENG					
		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	3+ENG			2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ 13+ PLACE							
MINNESOTA	LINCOLN	10	5	5													
	LYON	47	15	27	3	1			1								
	MAHONMEN	9	6	2	1												
	MARSHALL	52	35	16	1												
	MARTIN	28	14	12	2												
	MCLEOD	36	14	20	2												
	MEEKER	25	12	10	3												
	MILLE LACS	32	18	14													
	MORRISON	23	7	15	1												
	MOWER	59	19	32	3				1						4		
	MURRAY	5	2	3													
	NICOLLET	14	3	11													
	NOBLES	29	13	15	1												
	NORMAN	31	22	8	1												
	OLMSTED	81	23	45	3	6											
	OTTER TAIL	58	29	26	1	1											
	PENNINGTON	55	31	15	3	2						1					
	PEPESTONE	13	6	6	1												
	PINE	30	21	8											1		
	POLK	85	38	38	5	3									1		
	POPE	18	7	11													
	RAMSEY	541	164	256	34	21	1		4	4			4	5	5	13	1
	RED LAKE	16	8	8													
	REDWOOD	41	22	19													
	RENVILLE	40	18	17		2											
	RICE	56	27	26	1											3	
	ROCK	11	3	8												1	
	ROSEAU	49	29	14	4	2											
	SCOTT	71	28	38	2											2	
	SHERBURNE	37	12	19	6												
	SIBLEY	12	4	7	1												
	ST LOUIS	334	127	180	11	8			3				2			1	2
	STEARNS	123	39	74	8	1										1	
	STEELE	53	16	18	2	1			2							13	
	STEVENS	18	10	8													
	SWIFT	38	16	16	1											4	



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TOTAL

G/A

AIRCRAFT

STATE

COUNTY

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP

MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOJET

MULTI  
ENGINE

PISTON TURB

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

MINNESOTA

TODD

TRVERSE

WABASHA

WADENA

WASECA

WASHINGTON

WATONWAN

WILKIN

WINONA

WRIGHT

YELLOW MED

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

MISSISSIPPI

ADAMS

ALCORN

AMITE

ATTALA

BENTON

BOLIVAR

CALHOUN

CARROLL

CHICKASAW

CHOCTAW

CLAIBORNE

CLARKE

CLAY

COAHOMA

COPIAH

COVINGTON

DE SOTO

FORREST

FRANKLIN

GEORGE

GRENADA

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE

ENGINE

MULTI

ENGINE

3+ENG

2 ENGINE

1-12

13+

PLACE

978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

STATE G/A

COUNTY AIRCRAFT

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE ENGINE

TURBOPROP

SINGLE ENGINE

MULTI ENGINE

PISTON

SINGLE ENGINE

MULTI ENGINE

PISTON

TURBOJET

MULTI ENGINE

3+ENG

1-3

4+

1-6

7+

2 ENGINE

3+ENG

1-12

13+

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE





AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	TOTAL	BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER										ROTORCRAFT	OTHER
				GENERAL AVIATION											
				AIRCRAFT CLASS					TURBOJET						
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					MULTI ENGINE						
SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		PISTON		TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOJET		PISTON	
1-3	4+	1-3	4+	2 ENGINE	3+ENG	1-12	13+	2 ENGINE	3+ENG	1-12	13+	2 ENGINE	3+ENG	1-12	13+
PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE
MISSOURI															
HOWELL	64	28	31	4											1
IRON	6	1	5												
JACKSON	938	310	441	80	36	1	16								
JASPER	137	66	48	13	7		1								
JEFFERSON	80	31	38	3	5										
JOHNSON	61	29	21	3	3										
KNOX	12	5	5	1											
LACLEDE	33	12	12	3	4										
LAFAYETTE	33	17	16												
LAWRENCE	23	6	11	1	4										
LEWIS	17	4	11	1											
LINCOLN	9	2	7	1											
LINN	11	3	7	1	2										
LIVINGSTON	28	10	14	1											
MACON	15	6	8	1											
MADISON	6	2	4												
MARIES	25	7	9	1	8										
MARTIN	31	12	17		1										
MCDONALD	8	4	4												
MERCER	5	2	3												
MILLER	24	7	15		1										
MISSISSIPPI	30	11	12	3											
MONITEAU	6	1	5												
MONROE	8	4	2		1										
MONTGOMERY	13	5	8												
MORGAN	28	9	14	1	1										
NEW MADRID	33	16	12	3											
NEWTON	28	7	15	4	2										
NODAWAY	53	25	24	4											
OREGON	6	1	5												
OSAGE	10	2	1	2	2										
OZARK	9	4	5												
PEMISCOT	47	32	11	1	1										
PERRY	7	2	4												
PETTIS	29	10	16	3											
PHELPS	44	7	26	1	4										



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON TURB	
				SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		TURBOJET	
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE
MONTANA															
	BIG HORN	30	16	13		1									
	BLAINE	76	30	44		1						1			
	BROADWATER	9	4	5											
	CARBON	37	18	15		2		1							1
	CARTER	27	22	5											
	CASCADE	175	41	99		21	7	2				1		3	1
	CHOUTEAU	53	27	26											
	CUSTER	65	32	30		1	2								
	DANIELS	23	13	10											
	DAWSON	41	15	19		4	1	2							
	DEER LODGE	5	1	4											
	FALLON	42	16	24			1								
	FERGUS	79	38	35		3								1	
	FLATHEAD	145	36	72		12	6	1						3	2
	GALLATIN	120	43	54		9	3	1				5		4	7
	GARFIELD	24	15	8								1		3	1
	GLACIER	33	10	21		2								1	5
	GOLDEN VAL	1	1												
	GRANITE	9	4	3		1								1	
	HILL	94	32	54		3	1	2						1	1
	JEFFERSON	6	1	4										1	
	JUDITH BAS	9	7	2											
	LAKE	27	7	15		2	1							1	1
	LEWIS AND	117	21	68		3	2	3				1		12	2
	LIBERTY	29	14	13		1	1					1		2	1
	LINCOLN	29	3	24		1	1			3					
	MADISON	24	4	16		2									
	MCCONE	31	17	13			1							2	
	MEAGHER	7	3	4											
	MINERAL	6													
	MISSOULA	129	39	62		7	1							8	1
	MUSSELSHEL	13	3	9		1						1			3
	PARK	29	9	16		2								1	1
	PETROLEUM	7	3	4											
	PHILLIPS	54	29	19		5								1	1
	PONDERA	49	26	15		1	1	1						1	4

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

G/A

STATE

COUNTY

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

MONTANA

POWDER RIV

POWELL

PRAIRIE

RAVALLI

RICHLAND

ROOSEVELT

ROSEBUD

SANDERS

SHERIDAN

SILVER BOW

STILLWATER

SWEET GRAS

TETON

TOOLE

TREASURE

VALLEY

WHEATLAND

WIBAUX

YELLOWSTON

STATE TOT

NEBRASKA

ADAMS

ANTELOPE

ARTHUR

BANNER

BLAINE

BOONE

BOX BUTTE

BOYD

BROWN

BUFFALO

BURT

BUTLER

CASS

CEDAR



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET		PISTON TURB
		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE				
		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE		
NERRASKA											
CHASE	19	7	7	4							1
CHERRY	43	27	15	1							
CHEYENNE	52	14	21	4	4						9
CLAY	22	15	6								1
COLFAX	4	2	2								
CUMING	15	6	7	2							
CUSTER	51	21	26	2	2						
DAKOTA	28	15	7	2							
DAWES	30	9	18	2							
DAWSON	78	36	40	2							1
DEUEL	9	5	4								
DIXON	6	1	5								
DODGE	45	21	14	5	3						
DOUGLAS	463	105	247	42	25						
DUNDY	17	11	6	2							
FILLMORE	23	8	13								15
FRANKLIN	4	2	2								
FRONTIER	11	7	4								
FURNAS	20	8	10	1							
GAGE	34	13	14	1	3						1
GARDEN	14	5	7	1	1						
GARFIELD	14	14									
GOSPER	10	6	3	1							
GRANT	20	8	12								
GREELEY	24	20	3								1
HALL	77	21	31	14	4						
HAMILTON	20	8	8	2	2						
HARLAN	4	3	1								
HAYES	2	2	2								
HITCHCOCK											
HOLT	9	3	4	2	1						
HOOVER	51	27	20	2							
HOOKER	5	5									
HOWARD	15	10	5								
JEFFERSON	21	6	13	2							
JOHNSON	6	3	3								
KEARNEY	22	12	6	1	1						1

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL  
G/A

STATE  
COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

2

6

1

4

3

1

2

2

3

1

2

4

1

2

3

1

2

4

1

2

4

1

2

4

1

2

6

2

8

2

1

7

12

6

2

8

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

[illegible]



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

STATE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

3+ENG  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

4+  
1-3 PLACE

NEW MEXICO

CHAVES

COLFAX

CURRY

DE BACA

DONA ANA

EDDY

GRANT

GUADALUPE

HARLING

HIDALGO

LEA

LINCOLN

LOS ALAMOS

LUNA

MCKINLEY

MORA

OTERO

QUAY

RIO ARriba

ROOSEVELT

SAN JUAN

SAN MIGUEL

SANDOVAL

SANTA FE

SIERRA

SOCORRO

TAOS

TORRANCE

UNION

VALENCIA

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

NEW YORK

ALBANY

ALLEGHANY





U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER			
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB	OTHER	
NORTH CARO																
	BLADEN	25	16	5	1										3	
	BRUNSWICK	24	10	13	1											
	BUNCOMBE	111	30	47	18	9									2	1
	BURKE	43	8	23	7	1										3
	CABARRUS	51	16	26	1	5									2	1
	CALDWELL	30	9	15	2	3										
	CAMDEN	1														
	CARTERET	39	16	20	2											
	CASWELL	10	5	5												
	CATAWBA	91	27	48	11	1										
	CHATHAM	15	5	9	1										1	
	CHEROKEE	23	7	14	1	1										
	CHOWAN	10	4	5	1											
	CLAY	4	2	2												
	CLEVELAND	54	17	28	6	1									2	
	COLUMBUS	23	9	12	1	1										
	GRAVEN	66	34	29	2	1										
	CUMBERLAND	167	60	82	14	5									1	1
	CURRITUCK	7	3	3	1										2	1
	DARE	23	4	12	3	1									1	1
	DAVIDSON	95	39	44	7	1										
	DAVIE	23	5	15	3											
	DUPLIN	19	8	8	2	1										
	DURHAM	76	18	36	9	8										
	EDGECOMBE	68	28	21	11	4									1	2
	FORSYTH	281	71	142	36	5									7	
	FRANKLIN	44	20	18	3	3										
	GASTON	82	29	39	7	2									4	
	GATES	2	2	2												
	GRAHAM	6	3	3	1	1									1	
	GRANVILLE	6	4													
	GREENE	1														
	GUILFORD	381	106	174	60	12									5	1
	HALIFAX	32	12	17	2											6
	HARNETT	32	12	15	2	2									1	
	HAYWOOD	23	7	11	3											2



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

STATE G/A

COUNTY AIRCRAFT

	AIRCRAFT	PISTON			TURBOPROP			TURBOJET			ROTORCRAFT OTHER		
		SINGLE ENGINE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	MULTI ENGINE 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB	
NORTH CARO													
HENDERSON	48	16	27	4									
HERTFORD	11	4	6										
Hoke	50	24	20	5	1								
HYDE	5												
IREDELL	92	39	30	10	4								8
JACKSON	9	3	4	1									
JOHNSTON	52	15	28	3	1	3							
JONES	4	3	1										
LEE	26	4	16	1									
LENOIR	27	11	13	1	1								1
LINCOLN	14	2	6	2	3								1
MACON	26	9	8	4	4								
MADISON	1												
MARTIN	10	6			1								
MCDOWELL	33	15	15	4									
MECKLEMBUR	484	123	190	77	54								
MITCHELL	14	4	3	3									
MONTGOMERY	21	6	7	4	2								
MOORE	56	13	26	4	8								
NASH	7	2	4										
NEW HANOVE	82	21	43	8	5								
NORTHAMPTO	9	3	5	1	2								
ONSLOW	62	27	31	1									
ORANGE	56	15	26	12									
PAMLICO	7	4	3										
PASQUOTANK	28	12	14	1	1								
PENDER	9	5	4										
PERQUIMANS	4	3	1										
PERSON	16	8	8	8	1								
PITT	49	22	16	3	1								
POLK	6	2	3										
RANDOLPH	92	40	44	5	1								
RICHMOND	25	5	13	4	2								
RORESON	63	27	24	7	3								
ROCKINGHAM	41	18	18	1	1								
ROWAN	57	20	29	5	2								

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
 BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
 AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

STATE G/A

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

SINGLE ENGINE

PISTON

MULTI ENGINE

TURBOPROP

SINGLE ENGINE

TURBOJET

MULTI ENGINE

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

1-3 PLACE 4+ PLACE 2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE 3+ENG 7+ PLACE

2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE 3+ENG 13+ PLACE

2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE 3+ENG 13+ PLACE

NORTH CARO

RUTHERFORD

SAMPSON

SCOTLAND

STANLY

STOKES

SURRY

SWAIN

TRANSYLVAN

TYRRELL

UNION

VANCE

WAKE

WARREN

WASHINGTON

WATAUGA

WAYNE

WILKES

WILSON

YADKIN

YANCEY

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

NORTH DAKO

ADAMS

BARNES

BENSON

BILLINGS

BOTTINEAU

BOWMAN

BURKE

BURLEIGH

CASS

CAVALIER

DICKEY

DIVIDE

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

G/A

STATE

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

3+ENG

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
13+  
PLACE

3+ENG

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
13+  
PLACE

3+ENG

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

NORTH DAKOTA

		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 7+ PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON	MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 13+ PLACE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 13+ PLACE	3+ENG	PISTON TURB	ROTORCRAFT OTHER
DUNN	7	5	2																
EDDY	15	6	7															2	
EMMONS	6	1	5																
FOSTER	12	6	3					2	1										
GOLDEN VAL	16	9	7																
GRAND FORK	163	75	66					8	3									7	2
GRANT	4	1	3																
GRIGGS	14	6	7						1										
HETTINGER	16	12	4																
KIDDER	15	8	7																
LA MOURE	17	8	9																
LOGAN	5	1	3						1										
MCHENRY	35	24	11																
MCINTOSH	15	4	11																
MCKENZIE	24	11	11					1	1										
MCLEAN	50	33	16					1											1
MERCER	11	5	5																
MORTON	63	36	22					5											
MOUNTRAIL	39	27	12																
NELSON	18	10	8																
PENBINA	50	34	14					1											1
PIERCE	22	10	10					2											
RAMSEY	34	20	13						1										
RANSOM	23	12	10					1											
RENVILLE	19	13	4					1											1
RICHLAND	51	31	16					1	2									1	
ROLETTE	18	9	8					1											
SARGENT	19	7	12															1	
SHERIDAN	5		5																
STIOUX	2	1																	1
SLOPE	2	1	1																
STARK	30	10	18					1										1	
STEELE	2	2																	
STUTSMAN	64	30	28					3	1										1
TOWNER	7	3	4																
TRAILL	34	22	7					2										1	2

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	AIRCRAFT CLASS						ROTORCRAFT		OTHER	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT									
			AIRCRAFT	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON	MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	PISTON TURB	
			1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE			
NORTH DAKOTA	WALSH		40	23	16	1						
	WARD		153	75	60	11	5			1	1	
	WELLS		13	10	3							
	WILLIAMS		72	45	19	4				3	1	
	UNKNOWN		1	1								
STATE TOT			1750	894	701	89	26	2		18	4 16	
OHIO	ADAMS		30	19	9	1						
	ALLEN		104	36	55	5	4	2		1		
	ASHLAND		35	16	14	2	1	1				
	ASHTABULA		78	43	25	3	4					
	ATHENS		39	23	12	2	2					
	AUGLAIZE		44	12	23	4		2	1	1		
	BELMONT		37	9	24	1	1				2	
	BROWN		25	11	12	1						
	RUTLER		193	67	90	15	5	1	2	3	1	
	CARROLL		27	13	12	2					4	
	CHAMPAIGN		39	15	19		3	1				
	CLARK		119	36	67	12	3					
	CLERMONT		72	27	33	4	2					
	CLINTON		49	22	17	1	1	1		1	6	
	COLUMBIANA		113	51	44	8	3			3	1	
	COSHOCTON		38	15	17	3	1	1				
	CRAWFORD		56	23	23	5	2					
	CUYAHOGA		895	234	442	72	39	3	24	9	2	
	DARKE		54	21	29	3			31	1	3	
	DEFIANCE		29	8	18	1					14	
	DELAWARE		48	24	21	3			1		1	
	ERIE		84	34	32	9	5					
	FAIRFIELD		76	36	34	3	1		1		1	
	FAYETTE		22	12	9							
	FRANKLIN		810	235	328	85	32		30	2		
	FULTON		86	35	36	7	5		1		42	
	GALLIA		11	5	4	1					2	
	GEAUGA		83	31	47	4	1				1	



AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978									
			GENERAL AVIATION									
			AIRCRAFT CLASS									
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					ROTORCRAFT OTHER				
			PISTON		TURBOPROP		TURBOJET		PISTON TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	PISTON TURB	
1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE			
OHIO												
	GREENE	113	45	54	8	4					1	1
	GUERNSEY	28	6	17	1	2						
	HAMILTON	549	138	249	58	19					1	16
	HANCOCK	84	25	39	4	2						
	HARDIN	33	11	16	4							1
	HARRISON	19	7	8	3	1						
	HENRY	43	23	18	3							
	HIGHLAND	37	18	18	1							
	HOCKING	8										
	HOLMES	23	7	13	1							1
	HURON	23	25	29	4	7	2				1	6
	JACKSON	20	6	13	1							
	JEFFERSON	87	26	51	5	1						
	KNOX	55	16	31	3	2						
	LAKE	170	56	85	19	2						
	LAWRENCE	23	5	11	4	2						
	LICKING	97	37	44	9	2						
	LOGAN	46	20	24	1							
	LORAIN	220	61	88	31	9						
	LUCAS	302	90	124	29	11						
	MADISON	49	15	20	3	7						
	MAHONING	182	67	81	12	5						
	MARION	60	24	29	3	2						
	MEDINA	172	73	92	4	1						
	MEigs	14	5	8								
	MERCER	26	6	13	2	1						
	MIAMI	107	43	51	7	2						
	MONROE	12	3									
	MONTGOMERY	629	208	298	50	20						
	MORGAN	5	1	3	1							
	MORROW	31	10	19	1							
	MUSKINGUM	92	49	33	6	1						
	NOBLE	5	1	3								
	OTTAWA	50	13	33	1	1						
	PAULDING	32	17	12	2							
	PERRY	23	10	10								

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TOTAL

G/A

AIRCRAFT

STATE

COUNTY

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-6 PLACE

3+ENG  
7+ PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12 PLACE

3+ENG  
13+ PLACE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

PISTON TURB

OTHER

OHIO	PICKAWAY	39	15	20	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
------	----------	----	----	----	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

## BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

[illegible]

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	PISTON			TURBOPROP			TURBOJET			PISTON TURB		
			SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-6	3+ENGINE 7+	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12	3+ENGINE 13+	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12	3+ENGINE 13+	PISTON	TURB	OTHER
OKLAHOMA														
MCCLAIN	30	15	14	1										
MCCURTAIN	35	11	20	4										
MCINTOSH	7	2	2	3										
MURRAY	5	2	3											
MUSKOGEE	115	46	48	11	6									
NOBLE	22	8	13	1										
NOWATA	6	1	5											
OKFUSKEE	7	4	3											
OKLAHOMA	888	189	427	99	74									
OKMULGEE	26	13	11	1										
OSAGE	24	7	14	4	2									
OTTAWA	48	18	24	4	2									
PAWNEE	21	7	7	5	2									
PAYNE	124	41	56	16	9									
PITTSBURG	40	11	20	6	1									
PONTOTOC	41	9	27	4	1									
POTTAWATOM	68	20	37	7	1									
PUSHMATAHA	12	3	8	1										
ROGER MILL	5	1	4											
ROGERS	53	23	28	1										
SEMINOLE	30	10	15	3	2									
SEQUOYAH	20	8	11	1										
STEPHENS	50	10	28	2	3									
TEXAS	114	36	71	4	1									
TILLMAN	73	27	21	3	1									
TULSA	1140	435	423	84	58									
WAGONER	31	13	17	1										
WASHINGTON	99	33	49	5	2									
WASHITA	22	10	10	1	2									
WOODS	59	21	16	1										
WOODWARD	43	7	30	3	2									
STATE TOT	5036	1759	2271	387	250									
OREGON														
BAKER	58	17	34	5	1									
BENTON	145	45	83	6										



AD-A075 513

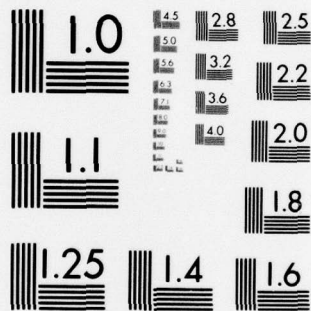
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON DC OFFICE --ETC F/G 1/3  
CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT CALENDAR YEAR 1978.(U)  
DEC 78 C MOLES, V WIMBUSH

**UNCLASSIFIED**

NL

2 OF 4

AD  
A075513[illegible]



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT		OTHER		
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET					PISTON	TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG 1-6 PLACE	7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE					
PENNSYLVAN																	
	ALLEGHENY	782	210	317	85	36	2		15	6		34	11	12	11	22	21
	ARMSTRONG	68	38	23	4	1									2	2	1
	BEAVER	106	42	50	3	8											
	BEDFORD	24	9	13	2												
	BERKS	234	78	91	24	13			4	5		4			1	2	12
	BLAIRE	60	24	24	8										3		1
	BRADFORD	51	15	29	3										2		2
	BUCKS	532	201	203	30	5			11						43	16	23
	BUTLER	136	58	58	9	3			1						1	1	5
	CAMBRIA	113	36	53	14	3			1			1			1	4	
	CAMERON	17	6	11													
	CARBON	29	12	9	3										1		4
	CENTRE	129	40	46	8	12			2			2			1	3	15
	CHESTER	339	99	110	27	9			4			4			65	4	17
	CLARION	24	7	14	2										1		
	CLEARFIELD	57	14	22	4	2			1						3	11	
	CLINTON	123	42	42	21	8			8						2		
	COLUMBIA	52	24	15	6	1									2		3
	CRAWFORD	71	23	36	3	3			1						3		
	CUMBERLAND	150	36	77	14	6			5	8		2			4	1	1
	DAUPHIN	173	53	76	7	5			7			2			1	2	11
	DELAWARE	210	69	93	12	7			1	3		3			11	2	9
	ELK	13	6	6					1								
	ERIE	145	52	59	6	5			1			1			7	3	11
	FAYETTE	70	26	29	6	3									2	4	
	FOREST	4	3	1													
	FRANKLIN	61	21	29	2	3			2	1		1			1		1
	FULTON	5	3	2													
	GREENE	21	12	9													
	HUNTINGDON	21	9	10	2												
	INDIANA	45	21	13	6				3						2		
	JEFFERSON	23	4	11	3	2				2					1		
	JUNIATA	16	7	6	1	1									1		
	LACKAWANNA	62	25	30	3	2			1						1	1	4
	LANCASTER	188	66	97	11	5			2						1	1	
	LAWRENCE	47	20	21					1						5		



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE

COUNTY

G/A

AIRCRAFT

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE  
2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE  
4+  
PLACE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE  
2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE  
3+ENG  
1-12  
PLACE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE  
2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

PISTON TURB  
3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TOTAL

STATE TOT

RHODE ISLA

RHISTOL

KENT

LEBANON

LEHIGH

LUTHERNE

LYCOMING

MCKEAN

MERCER

MIFFLIN

MONROE

MONTGOMERY

MONTGOMERY

NORTHAMPTO

NORTHAMPTO

PERRY

PHILADELPH

PIKE

POTTER

SCHUYLKILL

SNYDER

SOMERSET

SULLIVAN

SUSQUEHANNA

TIOGA

UNION

VENANGO

WARREN

WASHINGTON

WAYNE

WESTMORELA

WYOMING

YORK

UNKNOWN

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

STATE

G/A

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

RHODE ISLA

NEWPORT

PROVIDENCE

WASHINGTON

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

SOUTH CARO

ABBEVILLE

AIKEN

ALLENDALE

ANDERSON

BAMBERG

BARNWELL

BEAUFORT

BERKELEY

CALHOUN

CHARLESTON

CHESTER

CHESTERFIE

CLARENDON

COLLETON

DARLINGTON

DILLON

DORCHESTER

EDGEFIELD

FAIRFIELD

FLORENCE

GEORGETOWN

GREENVILLE

GREENWOOD

HAMPTON

HORRY

JASPER

KERSHAW

LANCASTER

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

[illegible]



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL  
G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

SOUTH DAKOTA

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	ROTORCRAFT	OTHER
	CUSTER	10	4	6											
	DAVISON	39	13	18	6						1				
	DAY	9	2	7											
	DEUEL	7	4	3											
	DENEY	22	15	7											
	DOUGLAS	5	3	2											
	EDMONDS	10	7	3											
	FALL RIVER	23	13	9	1										
	FAULK	28	16	10											
	GRANT	23	10	12	1										
	GREGORY	13	11	1	1										
	HAakon	22	12	10											
	HAMLIN	7	5	2											
	HAND	24	14	8	1										
	HARDING	33	28	5											
	HUGHES	97	49	42	5	1									
	HUTCHINSON	19	12	7											
	HYDE	3	1	2											
	JACKSON	11	6	5											
	JERAULD	1	1												
	JONES	15	9	6											
	KINGSBURY	17	8	9											
	LAKE	19	7	10	1										1
	LAWRENCE	31	12	16	2										1
	LINCOLN	18	8	6											2
	LYMAN	35	19	16											
	MARSHALL	11	6	5											
	MCCOOK	2	1	1											
	MCPHERSON	6	3	3											
	MEADE	36	19	16											
	MELLETTTE	3	3	2											
	MINER	5	3	2											
	MINNEHAHA	185	59	94	9	4					2			1	13
	MOODY	4	2	2	2										
	PENNINGTON	141	54	68	13	1								3	
	PERKINS	42	20	17	4										1



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

TOTAL

G/A

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

PISTON

SINGLE  
ENGINE

MULTI  
ENGINE

3+ENG

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

1-3 4+ 2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
PLACE PLACE 1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

SOUTH DAKOTA

POTTER

ROBERTS

SANBORN

SHANNON

SPINK

STANLEY

SULLY

TODD

TRIPP

TURNER

UNION

WALWORTH

WASHBAUGH

YANKTON

ZIEBACH

STATE TOT

TENNESSEE

ANDERSON

BEDFORD

BENTON

BLOUNT

BRADLEY

CAMPBELL

CANNON

CARROLL

CARTER

CHEATHAM

CHESTER

CLAIBORNE

COCKE

COFFEE

CROCKETT

CUMBERLAND

DAVIDSON

DE KALB

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION										ROTORCRAFT		OTHER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
			AIRCRAFT CLASS										PISTON TURB																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		PISTON	TURBOPROP		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
TENNESSEE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	TOTAL	BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER																AS OF DECEMBER	
				GENERAL AVIATION																ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
				AIRCRAFT CLASS																PISTON TURB	
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT																TURBOJET	
				AIRCRAFT		SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON		MULTI ENGINE		3+ENG		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOPROP		2 ENGINE		3+ENG	
1-3	4+	1-3	4+	1-6	7+	1-6	7+	1-12	13+	1-12	13+	1-12	13+	1-12	13+	1-12	13+				
PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE			
TENNESSEE	MAURY	30	7	20	1	1												1			
	MCMINN	20	10	9		1															
	MCNAIRY	15	8	4		1															
	MEIGS	3		2		1															
	MONROE	15	11	3		1															
	MONTGOMERY	43	13	19		5												1			
	MOORE	2	2																		
	MORGAN	5		1		1												1			
	OBION	27	9	12		5		1													
	OVERTON	4	1	2		1		1										3			
	PERRY	1		1																	
	POLK	7	1	5																	
	PUTNAM	24	7	14		2		1													
	RHEA	13	2	9		1		1													
	ROANE	34	10	19		3												2			
	ROBERTSON	32	22	6		2															
	RUTHERFORD	58	24	20		6		3													
	SCOTT	8	3	1		2															
	SEQUIATCHIE	7	4	3																	
	SEVIER	21	7	9		4															
	SHELBY	667	164	282		80		29													
	SMITH	3	1	2																	
	STEWART	2	1	1																	
	SULLIVAN	82	18	44		7		4													
	SUMNER	62	23	24		10		2													
	TIPTON	24	12	10		1		1													
	UNICOI	4		3		1															
	UNION	3	2	1																	
	VAN BUREN	1																			
	WARREN	21	10	8		3															
	WASHINGTON	48	15	21		5		2													
	WAYNE	6		3		1															
	WEAKLEY	5	2	3																	
	WHITE	11	4	6				1													
	WILLIAMSON	55	13	21		4		5													
	WILSON	14	6	6		2															

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL  
G/A

STATE

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

TURBOPROP

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

MULTI  
ENGINE

13+  
PLACE

3+ENG

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

MULTI  
ENGINE

13+  
PLACE

3+ENG

TURBOJET

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TENNESSEE  
UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

TEXAS

ANDERSON

ANDREWS

ANGELINA

ARANSAS

ARCHER

ARMSTRONG

ATASCOSA

AUSTIN

BAILEY

BANDERA

BASTROP

BAYLOR

BEE

BELL

BEXAR

BLANCO

BORDEN

BOSQUE

BOWIE

BRAZORIA

BRAZOS

BREWSTER

BRISCOE

BROOKS

BROWN

BURLESON

BURNET

CALDWELL

CALHOUN

CALLAHAN

CAMERON

CAMP



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER		
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT										PISTON TURB		
				GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										PISTON TURB		
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT										PISTON TURB		
				SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON MULTI ENGINE		TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE		PISTON TURB		
				1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	1	2	3
TEXAS																
	CARSON	23	13	9	1	1										
	CASS	29	19	9	1	1										
	CASTRO	38	24	12	2	2										
	CHAMBERS	45	33	9	1	1										
	CHEROKEE	30	10	10	5	1	2							1	1	
	CHILDRESS	14	5	7										2		
	CLAY	11	4	6	1	1										
	COCHRAN	13	5	7												
	COKE	4	1	2	1	1										
	COLEMAN	16	8	7												
	COLLIN	137	63	65	6	1								1		2
	COLLINGSW	16	10	5	1											
	COLORADO	46	20	18	7											
	COMAL	30	8	17	3	2										
	COMANCHE	17	6	10										1		
	CONCHO	1	1													
	COOKE	43	20	21	2											
	CORYELL	20	10	9	1											
	COTTLE	12	11	1												
	CRANE	18	3	14	1											
	CROCKETT	27	7	14	2	1								2		
	CROSBY	28	18	10												
	CULBERSON	8	2	5	1											
	DALLAM	74	26	40	6											
	DALLAS	2143	537	954	240	131	2	66	11			63	11	7	23	60
	DAWSON	49	21	23	3	1								1		
	DE WITT	12	8	3	1											
	DEAF SMITH	72	37	25	4	2								1		2
	DELTA	2	1	1												
	DENTON	300	155	119	17	5										3
	DICKENS	10	9	1												
	DIMMIT	13	6	2	3	1								1		
	DONLEY	11	4	6												
	DONLEY	6	1	4												
	DUVAL	34	13	19	2									1		
	EASTLAND	240	71	104	20	20						5		2	1	11
	ECTOR															

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP				TURBOJET				PISTON TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		PISTON		TURB	
			1-3	4+	2	3+	1-6	7+	2	3+	1-12	13+	1-12	13+	1	2	1	2
			PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE				
TEXAS	EDWARDS	5	2	2	31	20												
	EL PASO	368	101	195	1													
	ELLIS	57	23	32	1													
	ERATH	49	23	22	2													
	FALLS	13	8	3														
	FANNIN	41	26	12	1	2												
	FAYETTE	13	6	6	1													
	FISHER	8	6	2														
	FLOYD	24	6	14	3	1												
	FOARD	9	4	5														
	FORT BEND	75	24	42	2	4												
	FRANKLIN	2	2	2														
	FREESTONE	6	3	2														
	FRIO	23	11	9														
	GAINES	32	15	14	2	2												
	GALVESTON	209	74	102	12	11												
	GARZA	14	7	5	1													
	GILLESPIE	16	5	9	1													
	GLASSCOCK	1	1	1														
	GOLIAD	5	1	3														
	GONZALES	2	1	1														
	GRAY	41	9	23	3													
	GRAYSON	130	59	46	17	5												
	GREGG	134	47	55	11	9												
	GRIMES	12	7	4	1													
	GUADALUPE	44	20	17	7													
	HALE	123	47	55	17	3												
	HALL	8	3	5														
	HAMILTON	13	2	9	1	1												
	HANSFORD	53	18	30	4													
	HARDEMAN	19	10	8	1													
	HARDIN	12	3	9														
	HARRIS	2457	601	1037	208	201												
	HARRISON	23	6	13	3													
	HARTLEY	6	2	4														
	HASKELL	11	3	7	1													

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION

[illegible]

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

ROTOKRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
2 ENGINE 13+  
1-12 PLACE PLACE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
2 ENGINE 7+  
1-6 PLACE PLACE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

4+  
1-3 PLACE PLACE

AIRCRAFT

G/A

TOTAL

STATE

COUNTY

TEXAS

LAMB

LAMPASAS

LAVACA

LEE

LEON

LIBERTY

LIMESTONE

LIPSCOMB

LIVE OAK

LLANO

LOVING

LUBBOCK

LYNN

MADISON

MARION

MARTIN

MASON

MATAGORDA

MAVERICK

MCCULLOCH

MCLENNAN

MEDINA

MENARD

MIDLAND

MILAM

MILLS

MITCHELL

MONTAGUE

MONTGOMERY

MOORE

MORRIS

MOTLEY

NACOGDOCHE

NAVARRO

NOLAN

NUECES



## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	TOTAL	BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER																	
				GENERAL AVIATION																	
				AIRCRAFT CLASS																	
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					HELICOPTER												
AIRCRAFT		SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON		MULTI ENGINE		3+ENG		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOPROP		TURBOJET		PISTON TURB		OTHER			
1-3 PLACE		4+ PLACE		2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE		7+ PLACE		3+ENG		SINGLE ENGINE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE		2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE		3+ENG 13+ PLACE			
TEXAS																					
OCHILTREE	33	3	24	3	1	2															
OLDHAM	20	14	6	4	2																
ORANGE	50	22	22	4	1																
PALO PINTO	66	20	24	6	2																
PANOLA	15	6	7	1	1																
PARKER	61	18	33	2	1	1															
PARMER	51	33	13	3																	
PECOS	47	9	24	5	4	2															
POLK	10	2	4	3																	
POTTER	235	39	125	30	10	1	4														
PRESIDIO	20	8	10	2																	
RANDALL	32	8	24																		
REAGAN	9	4	5																		
REAL	2	1	1																		
RED RIVER	30	17	9	3																	
REEVES	52	25	24	3																	
REFUGIO	37	17	11	1																	
ROBERTS	11	2	8	1																	
ROBERTSON	29	20	4	1	1																
ROCKWALL	34	12	15	4																	
RUNNELS	24	15	9																		
RUSK	19	7	10	1																	
SABINE	3		3																		
SAN AUGUST	5	3	2																		
SAN PATRIC	66	28	33	1																	
SAN SABA	9	4	5																		
SCHLEICHER	7	3	4																		
SCURRY	60	11	31	10																	
SHACKELFORD	7	1	5	1																	
SHELBY	20	7	9	1																	
SHERMAN	30	10	18	1																	
SMITH	120	22	58	24	8	3															
SOMERVILLE	9	6	2																		
STARR	8	3	2	1																	
STEPHENS	27	11	10	4	1	1															
STERLING	5	2	2	1																	

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

G/A

STATE

COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

TURBOPROP

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

TURBOJET

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

PISTON TURB

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TEXAS

STONEWALL

SUTTON

SWISHER

TARRANT

TAYLOR

TERRELL

TERRY

THROCKMORT

TITUS

TOM GREEN

TRAVIS

TRINITY

TYLER

UPSHUR

UPTON

UVALDE

VAL VERDE

VAN ZANDT

VICTORIA

WALKER

WALLER

WARD

WASHINGTON

WEBB

WHARTON

WHEELER

WICHITA

WILBARGER

WILLACY

WILLIAMSON

WILSON

WINKLER

WISE

WOOD

YODAKUM

YOUNG

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
ROTORCRAFT OTHER

TOTAL

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	G/A	1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	926	16	6	325	70	2	6	264	40	27	263	232	335
TEXAS																						
	ZAPATA	1																				
	ZAVALA	26		20	4																	
	UNKNOWN	3			2																	
	UNKNOWN	1																				
STATE TOT		17997		5044	7916	1525	926	16	6	325	70	2	6	264	40	27	263	232	335			
UTAH																						
	BEAVER	10		2	7																	
	BOX ELDER	68		22	34																	
	CACHE	73		18	39																	
	CARBON	19		3	15																	
	DAGGETT	4		2	1																	
	DAVIS	120		25	66																	
	DUCHESNE	19		6	11																	
	EMERY	16		4	11																	
	GARFIELD	6		2	3																	
	GRAND	24		5	18																	
	IRON	35		8	17																	
	JUAB	6		2	4																	
	KANE	20		8	9																	
	MILLARD	24		10	11																	
	MORGAN	5		1	2																	
	RICH	3		1	2																	
	SALT LAKE	564		101	330																	
	SAN JUAN	32		6	21																	
	SAN PETE	13		3	9																	
	SEVIER	21		3	16																	
	SUMMIT	17		3	12																	
	TOWLE	21		4	13																	
	UINTAH	40		10	27																	
	UTAH	188		32	78																	
	WASATCH	11		3	6																	
	WASHINGTON	50		12	27																	
	WAYNE	8		2	6																	
	WEBER	151		38	89																	
STATE TOT		1568		336	884	104	64	4	1	19	3	2	9	1	1	40	67	33				
VERMONT																						
ADDISON		33		21	10																	





U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT			TURBOPROP			TURBOJET		PISTON TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON TURB	
			1-3	4+	2	3+	1-12	13+	2	3+	1-12	13+	1	4
			PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE	PLACE
VIRGINIA														
CHARLOTTTE		63	10	31	8	4	2		2		2		1	4
CHESAPEAKE		58	23	22	7	2			1				3	
CHESTERFIE		22	9	10	2									1
CLARKE		9	3	6										
COLONIAL H		2	1	1										
COVINGTON		7	2	4										
CRAIG		1												
CULPEPER		29	7	17		3			1					
CUMBERLAND		1	1											
DANVILLE		48	14	31		2			1					
DICKENSON		10	2	3	2									3
DINWIDDIE		3	2	1										
EMPORIA		10	5	5										
ESSEX		9	5	2	1									
FAIRFAX		34	12	18	1				1				1	1
FAIRFAX		280	84	155	16	4				1			1	15
FALLS CHUR		60	21	32	4					2			2	3
FAUQUIER		52	32	12	1	1						1		5
FLOYD		3	1	2										
FLUVANNA		5	2	2									1	
FRANKLIN		7	4	2	1									
FRANKLIN		10	4	3		1			1					
FREDERICK		3	2	1										
FREDERICKS		62	36	21	3	1								
GALAX		6	2	4										
GILES		8												
GLOUCESTER		11	5	5		1							3	1
GOOCHLAND		4	1	2										
GRAYSON		1	1	1										
GREENE		2	1	1										
HALIFAX		13	9	3										
HAMPTON		71	13	38	3	5				2			1	5
HANOVER		47	16	24	2	2								3
HARRISONBU		36	12	11	9	2							1	1
HENRICO		49	17	21	4	3								4
HENRY		19	8	10					1					

# U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

## GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

STATE	COUNTY	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	PISTON				TURBOPROP				TURBOJET				ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
				SINGLE ENGINE	1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON	TURB

VIRGINIA																	
HOPKINS		19	13	6													
ISLE OF W		10	4	4													
JAMES CITY		1	1														
KING AND Q		1	7	4													
KING GEORGE		11	7	1													
KING WILLI		7	1	3													
LANCASTER		17	4	12													
LEE		12	4	7													
LEXINGTON		5	2	2													
LOUDOUN		58	20	27													
LOUISA		7	4	3													
LUNENBURG		2	2														
LYNCHBURG		80	25	31													
MARTINSVIL		26	10	12													
MECKLENBUR		17	5	9													
MIDDLESEX		14	9	5													
MONTGOMERY		29	17	7													
NELSON		3	2														
NEW KENT		20	13	7													
NEWPORT NE		91	39	42													
NORFOLK		152	60	67													
NORTHAMPTO		11	4	7													
NORTHUMBER		11	11														
NORTON		7	1	3													
NOTTOWAY		10	4	6													
ORANGE		16	4	10													
PAGE		12	7	5													
PATRICK		5	2	2													
PETERSBURG		22	11	8													
PITTSYLVAN		9	6	3													
PORTSMOUTH		35	5	18													
POWHATAN		10	6	4													
PRINCE EDM		4	7	3													
PRINCE GEO		11	7	4													
PRINCE WIL		158	60	75													
PULASKI		14	2	11													



AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER

TOTAL

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

COUNTY

STATE

G/A

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

2 ENGINE 3+ENG

1-3 4+ PLACE

1-6 7+ PLACE

1-12 13+ PLACE

1-12 13+ PLACE

1-12 13+ PLACE

WASHINGTON

COUNTY	STATE	G/A	TOTAL	1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	PISTON MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON TURB	ROTORCRAFT OTHER
ASOTIN			22	8	11	6	12	4			2					2	1
BENTON			211	63	114	11	2									2	11
CHELAN			153	53	68	11	2									10	4
CLALLAM			149	45	84	5	2									8	1
CLARK			336	131	177	17	4									4	3
COLUMBIA			14	6	7	1											2
COWLITZ			132	55	62	4	1									5	3
DOUGLAS			22	10	12	1										1	
FERRY			8	3	3	1										9	2
FRANKLIN			117	64	39	3										15	4
GARFIELD			9	3	6	6	3									6	
GRANT			220	75	117	2										2	
GRAYS HARR			94	37	47	2											
ISLAND			59	25	29	2											
JEFFERSON			32	10	21	1											
KING			2227	658	1191	120	52	1								53	87
KITTSAP			131	52	65	11	2									1	2
KITTITAS			48	14	27	2										2	
Klickitat			38	21	15	3										1	1
LEWIS			79	18	40	3	2									12	2
LINCOLN			54	33	15	3										2	1
MASON			37	11	23	2										1	
OKANOGAN			79	34	39	6											
PACIFIC			8	2	6												
PEND OREIL			13	5	7											1	
PIERCE			510	190	259	25	4									9	5
SAN JUAN			102	20	71	8	3									1	
SKAGIT			117	49	56	4	1									6	1
SKAMANIA			9	6	3												
SNOHOMISH			499	193	252	26	6									10	8
SPOKANE			507	177	262	34	7									8	2
STEVENS			50	18	29	5	4									9	4
THURSTON			190	66	93	5										9	2
WAHIAKUM			1	1													
WALLA WALLA			149	57	70	7	5									1	2
WHATCOM			156	61	73	5										2	6



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	G/A	TOTAL	GENERAL AVIATION													ROTORCRAFT		OTHER
				AIRCRAFT CLASS													PISTON	TURB	
				FIXED WING AIRCRAFT															
				SINGLE ENGINE		PISTON MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE		SINGLE ENGINE		TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					
1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	PISTON	TURB				
WASHINGTON																			
WHITMAN			140	77	54	3	2	2							3	1			
YAKIMA			280	104	128	20	2	2						20	3	1			
UNKNOWN			1	1					1										
STATE TOT			7093	2492	3622	345	125	5	36	6	1	5	10	3	17	208	86	132	
WEST VIRGI																			
BARBOUR			9	4	4										1				
BERKELEY			28	11	15	2													
BOONE			16	2	7	1	1		4								1		
BRAXTON			7	3	3	1													
BROOKE			7	3	2	1													
CABELL			87	25	43	7	7									1	1	3	
CALHOUN			2	1	1														
CLAY			2	2	1									1					
DODDRIDGE			2	2	2														
FAYETTE			32	8	21	2											1		
GILMER			2	2															
GRANT			9	3	4				1								1		
GREENBRIER			40	8	23	4	4												
HAMPSHIRE			11	8	3														
HANCOCK			31	9	19	3													
HARDY			1	1															
HARRISON			67	20	24	6	1		2	8			1				4	1	
JACKSON			15	8	3		1									1	2		
JEFFERSON			15	8	5	2													
KANAWHA			179	56	64	23	8		4				2			5	11	6	
LEWIS			5	2	3														
LINCOLN			4	3	1														
LOGAN			17	5	9	1	1		1										
MARION			28	9	12	4	1						1				1		
MARSHALL			19	6	13														
MASON			15	7	6	2													
MCDOWELL			23	6	11	3			1					1			1		
MERCER			31	10	13	2	2		2								2		
MINERAL			13	9	4	3	1												
MINGO			22	7	8				1									2	

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

STATE	COUNTY	AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT		OTHER	
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET		TURBOPROP		PISTON	TURB			
			SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	3+ENG. 7+ PLACE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE					
WEST VIRGI	MONONGALIA	54	18	29	4				1						1	1
	MONROE	5	2	2	1											
	MORGAN	7	3	4												
	NICHOLAS	22	6	11	5											
	OHIO	50	21	18	6	2			2						1	
	PENDLETON	3	2	1												
	PLEASANTS	1		1												
	POCAHONTAS	1														
	PRESTON	21	5	10	2	1									1	3
	PUTNAM	30	14	12	3				4						1	12
	RALEIGH	56	15	12	9	2								1	1	1
	RANDOLPH	25	7	11	4	1									1	1
	RITCHIE	4	1	1	1										1	1
	ROANE	13	5	6	1										1	1
	SUMMERS	4	1	3												
	TAYLOR	4	4													
	TUCKER	1	1													
	TYLER	1	1													
	UPSHUR	20	4	7	5	3									1	1
	WAYNE	17	9	4	3										1	1
	WEBSTER	3		2	2										1	1
	WETZEL	9	2	4	2										1	2
	WOOD	57	14	27	5	4				3						
	WYOMING	18	3	14	1					1						
	UNKNOWN	2		1												
STATE TOT			1167	382	504	119	40	27	8	1	7	17	47	15		
WISCONSIN	ADAMS	8	2	6												
	ASHLAND	12	6	4	1	1										
	BARRON	47	23	24												
	BAYFIELD	9	4	5												
	BROWN	170	69	69	16	10			3					1		2
	BUFFALO	10	5	4												
	BURNETT	18	11	7												
	CALUMET	6	3	3												

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL  
G/A

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

PISTON TURB

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

3+ENG  
1-12  
PLACE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

7+  
PLACE

3+ENG  
1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

AIRCRAFT

STATE

COUNTY

WISCONSIN

CHIPPEWA

CLARK

COLUMBIA

CRAWFORD

DANE

DODGE

DOOR

DOUGLAS

DUNN

EAU CLAIRE

FLORENCE

FOND DU LA

FOREST

GRANT

GREEN

GREEN LAKE

IOWA

IRON

JACKSON

JEFFERSON

JUNEAU

KENOSHA

KEAUUNEE

LA CROSSE

LAFAYETTE

LANGLADE

LINCOLN

MANITOWOC

MARATHON

MARINETTE

MARQUETTE

MILWAUKEE

MONROE

OCONTO

ONEIDA

OUTGAMIE

63

52

102

12

416

59

25

42

19

69

1

114

75

34

23

32

8

23

76

24

114

13

84

10

28

42

29

75

22

20

641

26

19

63

74

23

21

41

5

204

31

11

22

13

21

1

61

3

30

16

8

16

3

11

35

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

3

2

41

5

39

31

11

2

2

42

2

39

3

40

15

14

14

5

1

30

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

1

1

1

5

5

2

2

42

2

39

3

40

15

14

14

5

1

30

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

1

2

1

5

1

2

2

42

2

39

3

40

15

14

14

5

1

30

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

1

2

1

5

1

2

2

42

2

39

3

40

15

14

14

5

1

30

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

1

2

1

5

1

2

2

42

2

39

3

40

15

14

14

5

1

30

11

45

10

29

4

15

20

15

31

9

9

251

11

13

28

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TOTAL

G/A

STATE  
COUNTY

AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

1-3  
PLACE

4+  
PLACE

PISTON

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-6  
PLACE

3+ENG  
7+  
PLACE

TURBOPROP

SINGLE  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

TURBOJET

MULTI  
ENGINE

2 ENGINE  
1-12  
PLACE

3+ENG  
13+  
PLACE

PISTON TURB

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

WISCONSIN

OZAUKEE

PEPIN

PIERCE

POLK

PORTAGE

PRICE

RACINE

RICHLAND

ROCK

RUSK

SAUK

SAWYER

SHAWANO

SHEBOYGAN

ST CROIX

TAYLOR

TREMPEALEA

VERNON

VILAS

WALWORTH

WASHBURN

WASHINGTON

WAUKESHA

WAUPACA

WAUSHARA

WINNEBAGO

WOOD

UNKNOWN

STATE TOT

WYOMING

ALPANY

BIG HORN

CAMPBELL

CARBON

CONVERSE



U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

[illegible]

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL AVIATION  
AIRCRAFT CLASS  
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT

TOTAL

ROTORCRAFT OTHER

G/A

TERRITORIES AIRCRAFT

SINGLE  
ENGINE

PISTON  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOPROP  
MULTI  
ENGINE

SINGLE  
ENGINE

TURBOJET  
MULTI  
ENGINE

PISTON TURB

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-12 13+  
PLACE PLACE

2 ENGINE 3+ENG  
1-6 7+  
PLACE PLACE

1-3 4+  
PLACE PLACE

AMERICAN S  
CANAL ZONE  
GUAM  
NAVASSA IS  
PUERTO RIC  
TRUST TR P  
VIRGIN ISL

5  
30  
18  
1  
398  
4  
133

1  
11  
4  
88  
1  
10

17  
6  
137  
1  
35

3  
1  
2  
1  
49  
2  
24

56  
31  
1  
1

1  
1  
3  
1

1  
1  
1  
1

1  
1  
27  
1

TOTAL U S

TERRITORIES

115

32

4

2

1

8

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
GENERAL AVIATION

FOREIGN G/A	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										PISTON TURB	ROTORCRAFT OTHER	
		FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOPROP		TURBOJET		3+ENG			
		SINGLE ENGINE		MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE	SINGLE ENGINE	MULTI ENGINE						
		1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE						2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE				2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE
ANTIGUA	3			1	1									
AUSTRALIA	1		1											
BAHAMAS, T	86	16	41	19	7									2 1
BAHRAIN	1		1											
BELGIUM	107	41	42	15	9									
BELIZE	1		1											
BERMUDA	1		1											
BRAZIL	2	1	1											
BRITISH VI	3	1	2											
CAMBODIA	2													
CANADA	36	8	17	8	2									1 2
CAYMAN ISL	3	1		1	1									
COLOMBIA	2	1		1										
COOK ISLAN	1			1										
COSTA RICA	2		2											
DOMINICAN	4	1	1	1										1
ECUADOR	1		1											
FRANCE	3	2											1	
GABON	1													
GERMAN DEM	6	1	4											
GERMANY FE	31	10	11	2	8									
GREECE	1		1											
GUADELOUPE	1		1											
GUATEMALA	1			1										
HAITI	3			1	1									
HONDURAS	1		1											
INDIA	1		1											
IRAN	1		1											
IRELAND	1		1											
ISRAEL	1		1											
ITALY	1			1										
JAPAN	9													
KENYA	1		6		3									
LAOS	1			1										
LIBYA	1													
LUXEMBOURG	1													1
MALTA	10		2		7									

U S REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT  
BY TYPE AND BY REGION, STATE AND COUNTY OF AIRCRAFT OWNER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

FOREIGN	TOTAL G/A	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT CLASS										ROTORCRAFT OTHER				
			FIXED WING AIRCRAFT					TURBOJET MULTI ENGINE					PISTON TURB				
			SINGLE ENGINE					TURBOPROP MULTI ENGINE					TURBOJET SINGLE ENGINE				
			1-3 PLACE	4+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-6 PLACE	3+ENG 7+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE	2 ENGINE 1-12 PLACE	3+ENG 13+ PLACE			
MARTINIQUE	1	1			1												
MEXICO	25	25	7	8	5	2			1	1					1		
MONTERRAT	2	2			2												
NETHERLAND	1	1	1														
NETHERLAND	6	6		3	2	1											
NIGER	1	1			1												
NORWAY	1	1			1												
PANAMA	3	3	1	1	1												
PHILIPPINE	4	4	1				3										
SAUDI ARAB	7	7			5												
SENEGAL	1	1			1												
SINGAPORE	24	24	3	5	1	10			1					2		2	
SOUTH AFRI	1	1			1												
SOUTHERN R	1	1	1														
SPAIN	1	1			1												
ST. VINCEN	1	1			1												
SUDAN	3	3				3											
SWEDEN	3	3		2													
SWITZERLAN	8	8	2	2	1	2									1		
THAILAND	1	1			1												
TONGA	2	2			1												
TRINIDAD &	1	1			1												
TURKS & CA	1	1			1												
UNITED ARA	3	3	1		1												
UNITED KIN	8	8	1	3	1				1	1						1	
VENEZUELA	4	4	1	2	1												
WALLIS AND	2	2			1												
TOTAL		447	103	178	72	66	3	1	3	3			1	2	6	2	4
FOREIGN																	



**U.S. REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL,  
NUMBER OF SEATS, AND POWER PLANT**

**December 31, 1978**

**LEGEND**

**Tables 15-20**

The codes used in machine processing to indicate the six basic types of aircraft have been retained in this report. Codes and interpretations are shown below.

*Basic aircraft type (first position):*

Glider .....	1
Balloon .....	2
Dirigible .....	3
Single-engine fixed-wing. ....	4
Multiengine fixed-wing. ....	5
Rotorcraft. ....	6

*Type powerplant*

Piston .....	1
Turboprop. ....	2
Turboshaft .....	3
Turbojet .....	4
Turbine air-generator .....	5
Ramjet .....	6

Examples: 51 — fixed-wing multiengine, piston-powered airplane

54 — fixed-wing multiengine, turbojet airplane

52 — fixed-wing multiengine, turboprop airplane

The three items reported in the "Powerplant" column are: (1) the make of the engine, (2) the number of engines, and (3) the power range.

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
SUMMARY

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

TYPE	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			MAKE	N/E POWER				
PISTON			DESCRIPTION					
			F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41	3	188,959		188,962
			F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51	69	26,225		26,294
			TOTAL PISTON		72	215,184		215,256
TURBINES			F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42	0	50		50
			F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44	0	169		169
			F/W S-ENG TURB UNKN	49	0	0		0
			F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52	231	3,344		3,575
			F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54	1,939	2,934		4,873
			F/W MULTI TURB UNKN	59	0	0		0
			TOTAL TURBINES		2,170	6,497		8,667
ROTOCRAFT			ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61	0	5,029		5,029
			ROTOR TURBOPROP	62	0	4		4
			ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63	4	2,645		2,649
			ROTOR RAMJET	66	0	3		3
			ROTOR ENG UNKN	69	0	1		1
			TOTAL ROTO CRAFT		4	7,682		7,686
GLIDERS			GLIDER NO ENGINE	10	0	3,432		3,432
			GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11	0	175		175
			GLIDER ENG UNKN	19	0	2		2
			TOTAL GLIDERS		0	3,611		3,611
BALLOONS & DIRIGIBLES			BALLOON NO ENGINE	20	0	1,561		1,561
			BLIMP/DIR REC ENG	31	0	6		6
			BALLOONS & DIRIGIBLE		0	1,567		1,567

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
AEROCAR	ONE	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	4	4
	ONE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
AERCTEK	PITTS MOD. S-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	6	6
	PITTS MOD. S-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	1	1
	PITTS MOD. S-2A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	82	82
	PITTS MOD. S-2A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	29	29
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1S	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	3	3
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1S	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	33	33
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1S	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
AERODIFUSION, S-L-	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	160	160
	TOTAL				0	160	160
	JODEL D-1190S	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	1	1
AERO COMMANDER	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
	100	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	360	360
	100	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	200	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00280	0	68	68
	200	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	500	7 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	301	301
	500	7 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	8	8

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	500		7 51	CONT MOTOR 2 00250	0	45	45	
	520		5 51	LYCOMING 2 00260	0	70	70	
	560		7 51	LYCOMING 2 00350	0	182	182	
	560		7 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	5	5	
	680		7 51	LYCOMING 2 00380	4	314	318	
	680		7 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	9	9	
	680		7 51	CONT MOTOR 2 00340	0	39	39	
	720		6 51	LYCOMING 2 00340	0	7	7	
	S2C		1 41	P & W 1 00600	0	285	285	
	S2C		1 41	WRIGHT 1 01350	0	3	3	
	S2C		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	10	10	
	CALLAIR A-9		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00310	0	131	131	
	CALLAIR A-9		1 41	JACOBS 1 00245	0	1	1	
	CALLAIR A-9		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1	
	CALLAIR B-1		1 41	P & W 1 00450	0	10	10	
	112		4 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00210	0	22	22	
	112		4 41	LYCOMING 1 00180	0	135	135	
	112		4 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	7	7	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1,037	1,037	
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			4	980	984	
	TOTAL				4	2,017	2,021	
AERO SPACELINES	377MG		92 51	P & W 4 02500	0	1	1	
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1	
	TOTAL				0	1	1	
AERO Z	BUECKER 131		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180	0	3	3	
	BUECKER 131		2 41	MALT MINOR 1 00105	0	1	1	
	BUECKER 131		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1	



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
AEROMARINE-KLEMM	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	5	5
	TOTAL					0	5	5
	L-26-A	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00070		0	1	1
AERONCA	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
	C-2	1 41	AERONCA	1 00045		0	6	6
AERONCA	C-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2
	CF	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00060		0	1	1
	CF	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	2	2
C-3	C-3	2 41	AERONCA	1 00045		0	43	43
	C-3	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	3	3
	C-3	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	4	4
K	K	2 41	AERONCA	1 00045		0	23	23
	K	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	10	10
	K	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		0	7	7
KM	KM	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2
	KM	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	1	1
	LB	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00085		0	2	2
LB	LB	2 41	WARNER	1 00090		0	7	7
	LB	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2
	50-F	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	9	9
50-F	50-F	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00050		0	1	1
	50-F	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00055		0	5	5
	50-F	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2
60-TF	60-TF	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00060		0	3	3
	65-TC	2 41	COMET	1 00165		0	1	1
	65-TC	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		0	372	372

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E			
AETNA	65-TC	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	CARRIER	98	AIRCRAFT
	65-TC	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	98
	65-TC	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065	0	8	8
	0-58A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	163	163
	0-58A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	2	2
	0-58A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	11AC	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	965	965
	11AC	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	3	3
	11AC	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	15AC	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145	0	190	190
	15AC	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00165	0	13	13
	15AC	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	5	5
	15AC	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1,973	1,973
AETNA	TOTAL				0	1,973	1,973
	AEROCRAFT 2SA	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
AIRCRAFT BUILDERS	STUDENT PRINCE X	2 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	1	1
	STUDENT PRINCE X	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E 17 51 P & W	MAKE N/E POWER 3 00450			
BUSHMASTER	2000				0	1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
AIRCRAFT PARTS & DEV. CORP.	A-98	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00300		0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING	TEXAS BULLET 205	4 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00205		0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
AIR TRACTOR INC.	AT-300	1 41 P & W	1 00600		0	80	80
	AT-300	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	67	67
	AT-300	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00585		0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	148	148
	TOTAL				0	148	148
EAGLEROCK	A-1	3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250		0	1	1
	A-1	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00175		0	9	9
	A-1	3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	LONG WING EAGLEROCK	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00090		0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	13	13	
	TOTAL				0	13	13	
AIRCROUPE	F-1A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		0	18	18	
	F-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		0	93	93	
	415-C	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		0	2,136	2,136	
	415-C	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	6	6	
	415-D	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		0	1	1	
	E	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		0	32	32	
	G	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		0	33	33	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2,319	2,319	
	TOTAL				0	2,319	2,319	
ALLIANCE AIRCRAFT	ARGO	2 41 ALLIANCE	1 00115		0	1	1	
	ARGO	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2	
	TOTAL				0	2	2	
ALON	A2	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		0	218	218	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	218	218	
	TOTAL				0	218	218	



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. AYE	MAKE N/E POWER			
MEYERS	LITTLE TOOT	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	LITTLE TOOT	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	KITTY HAWK	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	KITTY HAWK	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	0	1	1
	AVRO 504K	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	1
	INOVATION	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	BREEZY	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	1	1
	BREEZY	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00135	0	1	1
	BREEZY	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	1	1
	ROEBUCK	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	1	1
	MA-4 LANCER	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	3	3
	MA-4 LANCER	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	3	3
	MA-4 LANCER	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	0	3	3
	MA-4 LANCER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	LINCOLN REPLICA	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	LINCOLN REPLICA	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	4	4
	LINCOLN REPLICA	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	0	2	2
	LINCOLN REPLICA	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	7	7
	LINCOLN REPLICA	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00135	0	2	2
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	0	12	12
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	8	8
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	6	6
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00085	0	3	3
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41			0	77	77
TOTAL					0	77	77
AMERICAN AIRPLANE & ENGINE	PILGRIM 100B	10 41 P & W		1 00600	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
TOTAL					0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
AMERICAN	AA-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	CARRIER	318	AIRCRAFT
	AA-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	318
	AA-1A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	341	2
	AA-1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	341
	AA-1B	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	43	6
	AA-1B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	43
	AA-5	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	165	6
	AA-5	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	165
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	886	5
	TOTAL				0	886	886
AMERICAN EAGLECRAFT	EAGLET A-31-1B	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	0	4	4
	EAGLET A-31-1B	2 41	AVN HOLD	1 00030	0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	5	5
ANDERSON GREENWOOD	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	2	2
	14	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	1	1
ALPERT DUDEK BEACHEY REPLICA	14	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
B2 JENNEY JN-4D	1912	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	JENNEY JN-4D	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	JENNEY JN-4D	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	1	1
	1912	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E			
	1912	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		0		AIRCRAFT
	MF-11	1 41 RENAULT	1 00230		0	1	1
	SPORT	2 41 ANZANI	1 00035		0	1	1
	S4C-1	1 41 LERHONE	1 00080		0	2	2
	BIPLANE	1 41 WRIGHT	1 00150		0	1	1
	J-1	3 41 HISPANO	1 00180		0	2	2
	J-1	3 41 LERHONE	1 00080		0	1	1
	C-2	3 41 WARNER	1 00125		0	1	1
	OW8M	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00040		0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	18	18
TOTAL							18
ARCTIC AIRCRAFT CO., INC.	S-1B2	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		0	5	5
	S-1B2	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
	TOTAL				0	7	7
ARROW AIRCRAFT & MOTORS	ARROW SPORT	2 41 ARROW	1 00082		0	1	1
	ARROW SPORT	2 41 KINER	1 00125		0	3	3
	ARROW SPORT	2 41 LEBLOND	1 00070		0	3	3
	ARROW SPORT	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1
	ARROW SPORT	2 41 MENASCO	1 00125		0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	9	9
TOTAL							9

## AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER  
AUSTER



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIGN-  
NATION PISTON

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
BAUMAN	TOTAL					0	2	2
	B290		5	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00145	0	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
BAY AVIATION	TOTAL					0	3	3
	SUPER V	4	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	2	2
	SUPER V	4	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	5	5
	TOTAL					0	5	5
BEE AVIATION	TOTAL					0	1	1
	HONEY BEE	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
BEAGLE	TOTAL					0	21	21
	B-121 SERIES 1	2	41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 00100	0	1	1
	B-121 SERIES 1	2	41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	1	1
	B-206 SERIES 1	7	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00435	0	21	21
	B-206 SERIES 1	7	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	9	9
	TOTAL					0	30	30

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ADDYMAN-SMITH	TOTAL					0	32	32
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	7	7
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	8	8
BEECH	TOTAL					0	8	8
	AT-11		4 51	P & W	2 00450	0	31	31
	B17L		5 41	JACOBS	1 00330	0	40	40
	B17L		5 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	3	3
	B17L		5 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	5	5
	B17L		5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	146	146
	B17L		5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	18D		11 51	JACOBS	2 00330	0	2	2
	18D		11 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
	C18S		10 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	1	1
	C18S		10 51	P & W	2 00450	0	96	96
	C18S		10 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	28	28
	D18S		10 51	LYCOMING	2 00400	0	1	1
	D18S		10 51	P & W	2 00450	0	946	946
	D18S		10 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	30	30
	D18S		10 51	CONTI	2 00225	0	3	3
	D18S		10 51	AIRE	2 00600	0	1	1
	CONRAD 96000		10 51	P & W	2 00450	0	1	1
	23		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	2,199	2,199
	23		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	125	125
	23		4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	368	368
	35-33		4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	1,486	1,486
	35-33		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	71	71
	35		4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00280	0	6,936	6,936
	35		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
 BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
 AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
							CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
		35	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	138	138
		36	6 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00300	0	888	888
		36	6 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	199	199
		36	6 41	LYCOMING	1	00310	0	2	2
		45	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00265	0	266	266
		45	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	55	55
		50	6 51	LYCOMING	2	00340	0	364	364
		50	6 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	17	17
		95-55	6 51	CONT MOTOR	2	00300	0	2,710	2,710
		95-55	6 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	283	283
		95-55	6 51	LYCOMING	2	00310	0	64	64
		65	9 51	LYCOMING	2	00380	0	420	420
		65	9 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	9	9
		76	6 51	LYCOMING	2	00380	0	36	36
		76	6 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	56	56
		95	5 51	LYCOMING	2	00180	0	500	500
		95	5 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	4	4
		95	5 51	CONT MOTOR	2	00260	0	1	1
		60	6 51	CONT MOTOR	2	00380	0	7	7
		60	6 51	LYCOMING	2	00310	0	296	296
		60	6 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	38	38
		PD-289	4 51	LYCOMING	2	00180	0	1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	12,934	12,934
		F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	5,946	5,946
		TOTAL					0	18,880	18,880
BELL		P39	1 41	ALLISON	1	01500	0	2	2
		P63A6	1 41	ALLISON	1	01500	0	4	4
		P63A6	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	7	7
		TOTAL					0	7	7

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
PISTON

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
BELLANCA	CH300 PACEMAKER	6 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	1	1	1
	CH400 SKYROCKET	6 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1	1
	F SKYROCKET	6 41	P & W	1 00600	0	2	2	2
	31-42 PACEMAKER	6 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	14-9	8 41	P & W	1 00600	0	1	1	1
	14-9	3 41	FRANKLIN	1 00150	0	2	2	2
	14-9	3 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	3	3	3
	14-9	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	4	4	4
	14-12	3 41	LENAPPE	1 00095	0	1	1	1
	14-13	3 41	FRANKLIN	1 00150	0	5	5	5
	14-13	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00150	0	282	282	282
	14-13	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	24	24	24
	14-13	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	328	328	328
TOTAL					0	328	328	328
BELLANCA	14-19	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00280	0	748	748	748
	14-19	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	607	607	607
	14-19	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	91	91	91
	14-19	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00049	0	53	53	53
	7GCAA	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	110	110	110
	7GCAA	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	12	12	12
	7GCB	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	475	475	475
	7GCB	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	34	34	34
	7KCAB	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00150	0	276	276	276
	7KCAB	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	9	9	9
	8KCAB	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	476	476	476
	8KCAB	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	65	65	65
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2,956	2,956	2,956
TOTAL					0	2,956	2,956	2,956



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E			
BOEING AIRPLANE CO.-HILL	40-B-4	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	CARRIER	37	AIRCRAFT
	40-B-4	5 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	503	37
	40-B-4	5 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	42	503
	40-B-4	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00225	0	336	42
	40-B-4	5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1,146	336
	B-17G	36 51	WRIGHT	4 01200	0	20	1,146
	B-17G	36 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	2	20
	P26	1 41	P & W	1 00600	0	1	2
	B-29	11 51	WRIGHT	4 03250	0	2	1
	B-29	11 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	1	2
	YL-15	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	1	1
	S307	39 51	WRIGHT	4 01100	0	1	1
	C-97-G	93 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	1	1
	100	1 41	P & W	1 00450	0	2	1
	247D	13 51	P & W	2 00600	0	1	1
	377	92 51	P & W	4 03500	0	2	2
BOLKOW	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2,068	2,068
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	30	30
	TOTAL				0	2,098	2,098
BOLKOW	BOLKOW JUNIOR 208	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	0	10	10
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	10	10
	TOTAL				0	10	10
HAASE	FLY BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
BURNS	BA-42	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
FLEET	1	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	1	1
	1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	1	1
	1	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	12	12
	2	2 41	KINNER	1 00100	0	28	28
	2	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1
	2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	7	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	2	2
	7	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	16	16
	7	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	1	1
	7	2 41	PHILLIPS	1 00120	0	1	1
	7	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	2	2
	8	3 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	1	1
	9	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	2	2
	FLEET 10	2 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	2	2
	FLEET 10	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	73	73
	TOTAL				0	73	73
BRITTEN-NORMAN	BN-2 ISLANDER	10 51	LYCOMING	2 00250	10	54	64
	BN-2 ISLANDER	10 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	29	29
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			10	83	93
	TOTAL				10	83	93

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
BUCKER	JUNGMAN BU-131	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	33	33
	JUNGMEISTER BU133D1	1 41	SIEMENS	1 00113	0	2	2
	JUNGMEISTER BU133D1	1 41	WARNER	1 00200	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	36	36
TOTAL							36
BUHL	CA-3C	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00220	0	1	1
	LA-1	1 41	AVN HOLD	1 00030	0	3	3
	LA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	6	6
	LA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00075	0	1	1
	LA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG							12
TOTAL							12
CARLSON	MIDGET MUSTANG I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG I	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
BUTLER	AEROSTAR 600	6 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	19	19
	AEROSTAR 600	6 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	20	20
	TOTAL				0	20	20

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
CALLAIR	A	2 41 JACOBS	1 00275	0	0	3	3	3
	A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00250	0	0	101	101	101
	A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	0	13	13	13
	A	2 41 GULF COAST	1 00240	0	0	1	1	1
	A	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	2	2	2
	S-1A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	0	82	82	82
	S-1A	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	0	10	10	10
	S-1A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115	0	0	2	2	2
	S-1B1	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00113	0	0	12	12	12
	S-1B1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115	0	0	16	16	16
	S-1B1	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	1	1	1
CAMAIR	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	242	242	242
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	243	243	243
CANADIAN CAR & FOUNDRY	480	4 51 CONT MOTOR	2 00260	0	0	19	19	19
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	19	19	19
	TOTAL				0	19	19	19
	HARVARD MK IV	2 41 P & W	1 00600	0	0	21	21	21
	HARVARD MK IV	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	5	5	5
CASSUTT	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	26	26	26
	TOTAL				0	26	26	26
	MODEL R	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	1	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
CENTAUR	101	4 41 LYCOMING		1 00300	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
CESSNA	AW	4 41 WARNER		1 00125	0	4	4
	AW	4 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1	1
	BW-5	4 41 WRIGHT		1 00220	0	1	1
	C-34	4 41 WARNER		1 00145	0	9	9
	C-37	4 41 WARNER		1 00145	0	12	12
	C-38	4 41 WARNER		1 00145	0	6	6
	C-145	4 41 WARNER		1 00145	0	7	7
	C-165	4 41 WARNER		1 00175	0	23	23
	T-50	5 51 JACOBS		2 00245	0	72	72
	T-50	5 51 LYCOMING		2 00300	0	11	11
	T-50	5 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	1	1
	120	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00085	0	925	925
	120	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00115	0	10	10
	120	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	2	2
	140	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00095	0	2,487	2,487
	140	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00115	0	56	56
	140	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	6	6
	150	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00100	0	15,671	15,671
	150	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00115	0	2,289	2,289
	150	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	508	508
	150	2 41 ROLL-ROYCE		1 00100	0	1	1
	PI72D	4 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00175	0	38	38

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	P172D		4 41	UNKNOWN	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	170		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	1	1
	170		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	2,544	2,544
	170		4 41	FRANK	0	12	12
	170		4 41	LYCOMING	0	62	62
	170		4 41	UNKNOWN	0	13	13
	172		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	9,736	9,736
	172		4 41	FRANK	0	34	34
	172		4 41	LYCOMING	0	11,418	11,418
	172		4 41	UNKNOWN	0	548	548
	175		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	1,372	1,372
	175		4 41	FRANKLIN	0	30	30
	175		4 41	LYCOMING	0	46	46
	175		4 41	UNKNOWN	0	2	2
	180		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	2,665	2,665
	180		4 41	LYCOMING	0	2	2
	180		4 41	UNKNOWN	0	58	58
	182		4 41	CONT MOTOR	0	8,647	8,647
	182		4 41	UNKNOWN	0	438	438
	182		4 41	LYCOMING	0	343	343
	185		6 41	CONT MOTOR	0	1,209	1,209
	185		6 41	UNKNOWN	0	100	100
	190		5 41	CONT MOTOR	0	75	75
	190		5 41	JACOBS	0	12	12
	190		5 41	P E W	0	1	1
	188		1 41	CONT MOTOR	0	1,703	1,703
	188		1 41	UNKNOWN	0	104	104
	188		1 41	JACOBS	0	3	3
	188		1 41	LYCOMING	0	1	1
	195		5 41	CONT MOTOR	0	2	2
	195		5 41	JACOBS	0	517	517
	195		5 41	LYCOMING	0	1	1
	195		5 41	P E W	0	3	3
	195		5 41	UNKNOWN	0	5	5
	205		6 41	CONT MOTOR	0	266	266
	205		6 41	UNKNOWN	0	1	1
	206		6 41	CONT MOTOR	2	2,268	2,270
	206		6 41	UNKNOWN	0	230	230

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION		POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
		PL.	A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	206	6	41	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	1	1	
	210	4	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00300	0	4,289	4,289	
	210	4	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	494	494	
	210	4	41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	2	2	
	207	6	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00300	5	213	218	
	207	6	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	43	43	
	177	4	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	41	41	
	177	4	41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	2,926	2,926	
	177	4	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	114	114	
	305A	2	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	14	14	
	305A	2	41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	2	2	
	305A	2	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	26	26	
	305	2	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	36	36	
	305	2	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	169	169	
	310	5	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00300	0	3,015	3,015	
	310	5	51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	38	38	
	310	5	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	161	161	
	319	2	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	1	1	
	320	5	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00280	0	365	365	
	320	5	51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	4	4	
	320	5	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	6	6	
	321	2	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	1	1	
	336	4	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00210	0	99	99	
	336	4	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	2	2	
	337	6	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00210	0	1,222	1,222	
	337	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	18	18	
	337	6	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	72	72	
	182G 460	4	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	2,666	2,666	
	182G 460	4	41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	1	1	
	182G 450	4	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	42	42	
	401	8	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00300	2	1,404	1,406	
	401	8	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	160	160	
	401	8	51	ALLISON	2 00300	0	2	2	
	401	8	51	LYCOMING	2 00400	0	3	3	
	421	8	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00435	0	947	947	
	421	8	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	109	109	
	421	8	51	LYCOMING	2 00380	0	1	1	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
CHAMPION	340	6 51	CONT MOTOR	2 00300	0	499	499	
	340	6 51	LYCOMING	2 00400	0	1	1	
	340	6 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	119	119	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			7	77,606	77,613	
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			2	8,334	8,336	
	TOTAL				9	85,940	85,949	
	7AC	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	3,502	3,502	
	7AC	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1,113	1,113	
	7AC	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	30	30	
	7AC	3 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	1	1	
CHANCE VOUGHT	402	2 51	CONT MOTOR	2 00100	0	12	12	
	8KCAB	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00150	0	3	3	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	4,649	4,649	
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	12	12	
	TOTAL				0	4,661	4,661	
	FG-ID	1 41	P E W	1 02500	0	2	2	
	FG-ID	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	F4U	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5	
	F4U	1 41	P E W	1 02500	0	7	7	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	15	15	
CLARK	TOTAL				0	15	15	
	1000	1 41	P E W	1 00450	0	1	1	



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
	12	PL. A/E 1 41 CONT MOTOR	MAKE N/E POWER 1 00225	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	2	2
	TOTAL			0	2	2
COLUMBIA AIRCRAFT	XJL	2 41 WRIGHT	1 01700	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	2	2
	TOTAL			0	2	2
COMMAND-AIRE	3C-3	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00090	0	2	2
	3C-3	3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	3C-3	3 41 SIEMENS	1 00113	0	1	1
	5C-3	3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	3	3
	5C-3	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00185	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	9	9
	TOTAL			0	9	9
BLEMOND	TEAL CB-1	3 51 CONT MOTOR	2 00085	0	1	1
	175	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	13	13
	175	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115	0	2	2
	180	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00080	0	4	4
	180	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00080	0	3	3
	185	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	108	108
	185	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	190F	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	2	2
	6000M	2 41 MENASCO	1 00160	0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN- PISTON

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
CONSOLIDATED AERONAUTICS INC.	7000	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	1	1
	7000	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00070	0	5	5
	7000	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	8500	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	1	1
	8500	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00085	0	4	4
	9000-KR	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	8	8
	9000-KR	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00085	0	4	4
	9000-KR	2 41	WARNER	1 00090	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	162	162
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1
TOTAL						163	163
CONSOLIDATED AERONAUTICS INC.	LAKE LA-4	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	136	136
	LAKE LA-4	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	50	50
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	186	186
TOTAL						186	186
CONSTRUCCIONES AERONAUTICAS SA 1-131		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
	TOTAL				0	7	7
CONVAIR	BT-13	2 41	P E W	1 00450	0	93	93
	BT-13	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	BT-13	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	1	1
	BT-15	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	18	18
	TOTAL				0		

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	L-13		2 41	FRANKLIN 1 00245	CARRIER	4	AIRCRAFT 4
	L-13		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00300	0	5	5
	L-13		2 41	P E W 1 00450	0	5	5
	L-13		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	0	1	1
	L-13		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	7	7
	RLB30		3 51	P E W 4 01350	0	1	1
	P4Y-2		4 51	P E W 4 01350	0	1	1
	P4Y-2		4 51	WRIGHT 4 01700	0	7	7
	PBY-5A		4 51	P E W 2 01350	0	4	4
	PBY-6A		4 51	P E W 2 01350	0	1	1
	PBY-6A		4 51	WRIGHT 2 01700	0	1	1
	V-1A SPECIAL		8 41	WRIGHT 1 01350	0	1	1
	28-SACF		25 51	P E W 2 01350	0	4	4
	28-SACF		25 51	WRIGHT 2 01700	0	3	3
	B-24J		12 51	P E W 4 01350	0	1	1
	240		42 51	P E W 2 02500	0	37	37
	240		42 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	30	30
	340		46 51	P E W 2 02500	0	24	24
	340		46 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	7	7
	440		54 51	P E W 2 02500	0	27	27
	440		54 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	14	14
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	141	141
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	162	162
	TOTAL				11	292	303
CUNNINGHAM HALL	PT-6F		6 41	WRIGHT 1 00475	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
CURTISS-ROBERTSON	4C-1A		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	0	1	1
	ROBIN C-2		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00225	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
CURTISS WRIGHT	A22		2 41	WRIGHT 1 00475	0	2	2
	A22		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	FLEDGLING		2 41	WRIGHT 1 00185	0	5	5
	HAWK 1A		1 41	P & W 1 00600	0	1	1
	JR CW1		2 41	AVN HOLD 1 00030	0	7	7
	JR CW1		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085	0	5	5
	JR CW1		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065	0	3	3
	JR CW1		2 41	SALMONSON 1 00040	0	1	1
	JN4D		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	5	5
	JN4D		2 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	2	2
	ROBIN		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	ROBIN		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	0	8	8
	ROBIN		3 41	LYCOMING 1 00260	0	2	2
	ROBIN		3 41	MILL PARTS 1 00115	0	1	1
	ROBIN		3 41	WRIGHT 1 00175	0	22	22
	ROBIN		3 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	SEDAN 15-D		4 41	WRIGHT 1 00475	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 4-D		3 41	WRIGHT 1 00250	0	4	4
	TRAVEL AIR 4-D		3 41	LYCOMING 1 00300	0	2	2
	TRAVEL AIR 4-D		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 6-B		6 41	WRIGHT 1 00475	0	2	2
	10-D		4 41	JACOBS 1 00245	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 12-Q		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 12-Q		2 41	WARNER 1 00125	0	7	7
	TRAVEL AIR 12-Q		2 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR A-14-D		3 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR A-14-D		3 41	WRIGHT 1 00330	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR A-14-D		3 41	P & W 1 00450	0	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT . . . AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	TRAVEL AIR 16-E		3 41 WRIGHT	1 00175	0	3	3
	TRAVEL AIR 16-E		3 41 KINER	1 00125	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 2000		3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	2	2
	TRAVEL AIR 2000		3 41 FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 2000		3 41 LYCOMING	1 00215	0	1	1
	TRAVEL AIR 2000		3 41 WRIGHT	1 00090	0	16	16
	TRAVEL AIR 2000		3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	TRAVEL AIR 3000		3 41 WRIGHT	1 00250	0	2	2
	TRAVEL AIR 4000		3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	34	34
	TRAVEL AIR 4000		3 41 JACOBS	1 00330	0	7	7
	TRAVEL AIR 4000		3 41 LYCOMING	1 00300	0	47	47
	TRAVEL AIR 4000		3 41 WRIGHT	1 00250	0	27	27
	TRAVEL AIR 4000		3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	TRAVEL AIR A-6000-A		6 41 P & W	1 00450	0	4	4
	TRAVEL AIR A-6000-A		6 41 WRIGHT	1 00475	0	3	3
	O-52		2 41 P & W	1 00600	0	1	1
	P-40		1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	P-40		1 41 ALLISON	1 01500	0	10	10
	MYSTERY S		1 41 WRIGHT	1 00475	0	1	1
	C-46		65 51 P & W	2 02500	5	41	46
	C-46		65 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	6	6
	C-46		69 51 P & W	2 02500	0	14	14
	C-46		69 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2
	SB2C5		2 41 WRIGHT	1 00102	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41		0	271	271
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG		51		5	63	68
	TOTAL				5	334	339
CZECHOSLOVAK A/C WORKS-OMNIPOL SUPER AERO 45			4 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
F/W MULTI REC. ENG			51		0	1	1
TOTAL					0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
DART	G		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		10	10
	G		2 41	LAMBERT	1 00090		5	5
	G		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		6	6
	G		2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00120		1	1
	G		2 41	LEBLOND	1 00085		4	4
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG			41			26		26
TOTAL					0	26		26
DAVIS	D-1		2 41	KINNER	1 00100		2	2
	D-1		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00125		1	1
	D-1		2 41	LEBLOND	1 00085		3	3
	D-1		2 41	WARNER	1 00145		2	2
	V-3		2 41	LEBLOND	1 00070		1	1
	V-3		2 41	WARNER	1 00145		3	3
	V-3		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG			41			14		14
TOTAL					0	14		14
DEHAVILLAND	BEAVER DHC-2 MK.1		8 41	P E W	1 00450		139	139
	BEAVER DHC-2 MK.1		8 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		205	205
	OTTER DHC-3		16 41	P E W	1 00600		15	15
	OTTER DHC-3		16 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		10	10
	CARIBOU DHC-4		32 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		13	13
	CARIBOU DHC-4		32 51	P E W	2 01450		4	6
	DH104 DOVE 1A		13 51	DEHAV ENG	2 00380		29	29
	DH104 DOVE 1A		13 51	LYCOMING	2 00400		7	7
	DH104 DOVE 1A		13 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		4	4
	DH-114 MK 2 SERIES I		19 51	LYCOMING	4 00310		13	13
	DH-114 MK 2 SERIES I		19 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	DH-114 MK 2 SERIES I		19	51	DEHAV ENG	4 00250	0	6	6
	DH-114 MK 2 SERIES I		19	51	BRIST AERO	4 02480	0	1	1
	DH-114 MK 2 SERIES I		19	51	CONT MOTOR	4 00280	0	25	25
	GYPSY MOTH		2	41	DEHAV ENG	1 00105	0	3	3
	GYPSY MOTH		2	41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	1	1
	PUSS MOTH 80A		3	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	TIGER MOTH DH 82A		2	51	DEHAV ENG	1 00105	0	87	87
	TIGER MOTH DH 82A		2	51	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	19	19
	TIGER MOTH DH 82A		2	51	ROLL-ROYCE	1 00330	0	1	1
	DH FOX MOTH 83		4	41	DEHAV ENG	1 00140	0	1	1
	DH FOX MOTH 83		4	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	CHIPMUNK		2	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	DHC-1		2	41	DEHAV ENG	1 00140	0	36	36
	DHC-1		2	41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	7	7
	DHC-1		2	41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	16	16
	DHC-1		2	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	39	39
	DHC-1		2	41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 00330	0	4	4
	DHC-2		6	41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
	DHC-2		6	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	DHM-1		3	41	PACKARD	1 00400	0	1	1
	DH84A DRAGON		4	51	DEHAV ENG	2 00140	0	1	1
	DH90A DRAGONFLY		5	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
	DHC-3		11	41	P & W	1 00600	0	1	1
	DHC-2		8	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	DHC-2 MK.I		8	41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
	DHC-2 MK.I		8	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	DHC-2 BEAVER		7	41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
	DHC-2 BEAVER		7	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41				0	598	598
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG		51				2	107	109
	TOTAL						2	705	707
DETROIT	PARKS P2A		2	41	WRIGHT	1 00175	0	2	2





US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
PISTON

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
DC-3		32 51	ROLL-ROYCE	2 01760	0	1
DC-4		60 51	P E W	4 01450	0	36
DC-4		60 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	51
DC-6		96 51	P E W	4 02500	40	98
DC-6		96 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	4	59
DC-7		102 51	WRIGHT	4 03700	0	49
DC-7		102 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	3
AD-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4
AD-1		1 41	WRIGHT	1 03250	0	1
M-2		3 41	LINCOLN	1 00400	0	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			42	954	996
TOTAL				42	961	1,003
BELLANCA						
14-19		4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	172
14-19		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	51
14-19		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
RC-3		4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	3
RC-3		4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00215	0	242
RC-3		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00295	0	6
RC-3		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	478	478
TOTAL				0	478	478
DRIGGS						
SKYLARK 3		2 41	A-C-E.	1 00095	0	2
DART II		2 41	SALMONSON	1 00040	0	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	TOTAL				0	3	3
DRUTINE	D-31	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	0	1	1
	D-31	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	2	2
DURAMOLD	F46A	5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
EMIGH	TROJAN A-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	17	17
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	17	17
	TOTAL				0	17	17
EMROTH-EMAIR	MA-1	1 41	P & W	1 00600	0	4	4
	MA-1	1 41	WRIGHT	1 01200	0	6	6
	MA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	8
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	18	18
	TOTAL				0	18	18

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
EVANGEL AIR	4500-300	2 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0	2	AIRCRAFT 2
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	
	TOTAL				0	2	
	EAA BIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	
HAUS	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	
	TOTAL				0	2	
FAIRCHILD	22 C7A	2 41	A.C.E.	1 00095	0	4	
	22 C7A	2 41	MENASCO	1 00125	0	3	
	22 C7A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	
	22 C7A	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	1	
	22 C7A	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	5	
	24 C8	3 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	31	
	24 C8	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	
	24 C8	3 41	MENASCO	1 00160	0	1	
	24 C8	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	
	24 C8	3 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	12	
	24 H	3 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	6	
	24 H	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	
	24 G	4 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	10	
	24 G	4 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	32	
	24 G	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	
	24R-9	4 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	97	
	24R-9	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	
	24R-9	4 41	WARNER	1 00175	0	1	
	24R-9	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	
	24W-9	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	7	
	24W-9	4 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	5	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
24W-9	4 41 JACOBS		1 00245		0	5	5	
24W-9	4 41 WARNER		1 00175		0	100	100	
24W-9	4 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000		0	2	2	
71	7 41 P & W		1 00450		0	4	4	
FC-2-W2	7 41 P & W		1 00450		0	3	3	
FC-2-W2	7 41 WRIGHT		1 00220		0	1	1	
F-45	5 41 P & W		1 00450		0	2	2	
F-45	5 41 WRIGHT		1 00475		0	1	1	
KR-21	2 41 KINNER		1 00100		0	8	8	
KR-31	3 41 WRIGHT		1 00090		0	9	9	
KR-31	3 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000		0	1	1	
KR-34B2	3 41 COMET		1 00165		0	1	1	
KR-34B2	3 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00175		0	6	6	
KR-34B2	3 41 WRIGHT		1 00175		0	35	35	
M-62	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00200		0	183	183	
M-62	2 41 FAIRCHILD		1 00200		0	4	4	
M-62	2 41 P & W		1 00450		0	11	11	
M-62	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000		0	1	1	
XNQ-1	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00300		0	1	1	
C-82A	52 51 P & W		2 02500		0	4	4	
C-119	52 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000		0	16	16	
C-119	52 51 P & W		2 03500		0	5	5	
C-119	52 51 WRIGHT		2 03250		0	6	6	
C-123	52 51 P & W		2 02500		0	1	1	
C-123	52 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000		0	2	2	
M62C F-23A	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00250		0	4	4	
M62C F-23A	2 41 GULF COAST		1 00240		0	1	1	
M62C F-23A	2 41 JACOBS		1 00275		0	5	5	
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	615	615	
F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	34	34	
TOTAL					0	649	649	
FALCON AIRCRAFT CORP	F-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		0	1	1	



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
FLEET	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
	1	2 41 WARNER		1 00125	0	1	1	1
	2	2 41 KINNER		1 00160	0	1	1	1
	FLEET 16B	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00225	0	1	1	1
	FLEET 16B	2 41 KINNER		1 00125	0	23	23	23
FLETCHER	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
	FD-25B	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00225	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
	44J STIEGLITZ	2 41 SIEMENS		1 00113	0	2	2	2
FOCKE WULF	44J STIEGLITZ	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	3	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5	5

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER FLUG UND FAHRZEUGWERKE AG	MODEL BUCKER BU-131B	DESIG- NATION PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER 1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	POWERPLANT AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41	0	1	1
	TOTAL		0	1	1
FORD	4-AT-B	14 51 WRIGHT	0	2	2
	4-AT-B	14 51 P & W	0	1	1
	5-AT-B	17 51 P & W	0	5	5
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51	0	8	8
	TOTAL		0	8	8
ANSALDO	TYPE 9	2 41 BRED	1 00045	1	1
	TYPE 9	2 41 ANZANI	1 00035	1	1
	TYPE 9	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
	D-VII	1 41 WRIGHT	1 00180	1	1
	D-VII	1 41 WARNER	1 00125	2	2
	D-VII	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
	D-VII	1 41 Gnome	1 00160	1	1
	D-VII	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
	H.D.1	1 41 LERHONE	1 00110	1	1
	NIEUPORT 11	1 41 LERHONE	1 00110	2	2
	NIEUPORT 11	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
	NIEUPORT 11	1 41 Gnome	1 00160	1	1
	NIEUPORT 11	1 41 LAMBERT	1 00090	1	1
	D-12	1 41 MERCEDES	1 00180	1	1
	PUP	1 41 LERHONE	1 00110	5	5
	PUP	1 41 WARNER	1 00125	1	1
	PUP	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
	PUP	1 41 CLERGET	1 00130	1	1
	VII	2 41 HISPANO	1 00180	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	VII		2 41	WRIGHT 1 00180	CARRIER 0	1	AIRCRAFT 1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	27	27
	TOTAL				0	27	27
FOUND	CENTENNIAL 100	6 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
FRANKLIN	90	2 41	LAMBERT	1 00090	0	2	2
	A	2 41	UNIVERSAL	1 00065	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
FUNK	C	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
FUJI	FA-200-180	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
GENERAL AIRCRAFT CO. LTD.	TOTAL				0	1	1
	GENAIRCO		3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
GENERAL AIRCRAFT CORP	G1-80		2 41 LYCOMING	1 00075	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.	240		42 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	19	19
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	19	19
	TOTAL				0	19	19
GOLDEN EAGLE	CHIEF		2 41 KEN ROYCE	1 00120	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
GOODYEAR	FG1D		3 41 P & W	1 02500	0	8	8



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
	FGID		3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	10	10
	TOTAL				0	10	10
GREAT LAKES	2T-1A-2	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00160	0	86	86
	2T-1A-2	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	32	32
	2T-1A-2	2 41 A-C-E		1 00095	0	20	20
	2T-1A-2	2 41 MENASCO		1 00125	0	3	3
	2T-1A-2	2 41 WARNER		1 00200	0	24	24
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	165	165
	TOTAL				0	165	165
GRUMMAN	FM-2	2 41 WRIGHT		1 00785	0	14	14
	FM-2	2 41 P & W		1 02500	0	5	5
	J2F6	2 41 WRIGHT		1 01000	0	6	6
	TBF-1	2 41 WRIGHT		1 01700	0	36	36
	TBF-1	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	2	2
	SA 16A	8 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	8	8
	SA 16A	8 51 WRIGHT		2 01475	0	2	2
	F6F	2 41 P & W		1 02500	0	7	7
	F6F	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1	1
	F7F-3	2 51 P & W		2 02500	0	7	7
	F8F-1	2 41 P & W		1 02500	0	9	9
	F8F-1	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1	1
	F8F-1	2 41 WRIGHT		1 03250	0	1	1
	S-2E	4 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	37	37
	S-2E	4 51 WRIGHT		2 01475	0	4	4
	S2F-1 (TS-2A)	2 51 WRIGHT		2 01475	0	10	10
	S2F-1 (TS-2A)	2 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	8	8

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION		POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
		PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER				
GRUMMAN AMERICAN AVN. CORP.	G-21	8 51 P & W	2 00450			3	60		63
	G-21	8 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000			0	5		5
	G-44	5 51 CONT MOTOR	2 00260			0	14		14
	G-44	5 51 FAIRCHILD	2 00200			0	26		26
	G-44	5 51 LYCOMING	2 00295			1	47		48
	G-44	5 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000			0	2		2
	G-44	5 51 WRIGHT	2 01525			0	1		1
	SCAN TYPE 30	5 51 LYCOMING	2 00295			0	10		10
	SCAN TYPE 30	5 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000			0	1		1
	G-73	12 51 P & W	2 00600			0	22		22
	G-73	12 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000			0	4		4
	G-164	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250			0	73		73
	G-164	1 41 GULF COAST	1 00240			0	2		2
	G-164	1 41 JACOBS	1 00300			0	90		90
	G-164	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00300			0	7		7
	G-164	1 41 P & W	1 00600			0	368		368
	G-164A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00550			0	15		15
	G-164A	1 41 JACOBS	1 00300			0	1		1
	G-164A	1 41 P & W	1 00600			0	815		815
	G-164A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000			0	125		125
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1,578		1,578
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				4	268		272
	TOTAL					4	1,846		1,850
	AA-1C	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160			0	1,768		1,768
	AA-1C	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000			0	371		371
	G-164	1 41 P & W	1 00450			0	3		3
	G-164	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000			0	8		8
	GA-7	4 51 LYCOMING	2 00160			0	12		12
	GA-7	4 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000			0	28		28
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	2,150		2,150

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL F/W MULTI REC. ENG	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
			51		0	40	40
	TOTAL				0	2,190	2,190
GULFSTREAM AMERICAN CORP	AA-5A	4 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	29	29
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	29	29
	TOTAL				0	29	29
HAGGLUND U. SONER	BUCKER BU-181	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
HAMILTON	T-28R-2	5 41 WRIGHT		1 01350	0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
HAMILTON METAL PLANE	H47	7 41 P & W		1 00525	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
HARLOW	PJC-2		4	41 WARNER	0	5	5
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
HARTMANN	WELCH QW5M	2	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
HAWKER	MK 11 SEA FURY	1	41	BRIST AERO	1 02480	3	3
	MK 11 SEA FURY	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
	TOTAL				0	7	7
HAWKER SIDDELEY	HURRICANE MK11B	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
HEATH AVIATION	CNA-40	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	1	1
	CNA-40	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWERPLANT N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
HEINKEL	TOTAL					0	3	3
	HE-111		5	51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	2	2
HELIO AIRCRAFT LIMITED	TOTAL					0	2	2
	H-391		4	41 LYCOMING	1 00210	0	26	26
	H-391		4	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	H-395		5	41 LYCOMING	1 00210	0	15	15
	H-395		5	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	H-250		6	41 LYCOMING	1 00250	0	22	22
	H-295		6	41 LYCOMING	1 00295	0	77	77
	H-295		6	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	10	10
	U-10A		5	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	18	18
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	177	177
HELTON	TOTAL					0	177	177
	LARK 95		1	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	10	10
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	10	10
HISPANO-AVIACION S.A.,LA	TOTAL					0	10	10
	C4K(ME109)		1	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
HOWARD	TOTAL				0	2	2
	500		21 51 P & W	2 02500	0	8	8
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	8	8
	TOTAL				0	8	8
HUFF	PETREL		3 41 WRIGHT	1 00220	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
HUNTING AIRCRAFT, LTD.	PEMBROKE		14 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	11	11
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	11	11
	TOTAL				0	11	11
INLAND	R400		2 41 WARNER	1 00090	0	1	1
	S300		2 41 WARNER	1 00090	0	1	1
	W500		2 41 WARNER	1 00125	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	4	4
TOTAL					0	4	4

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
INTERMOUNTAIN	CALLAIR A-9	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00310	0	37	37	
	CALLAIR A-9	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	CALLAIR B-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00400	0	2	2	
	CALLAIR B-1	1 41 P & W	1 00600	0	3	3	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			43	43	
TOTAL				0	43	43	
BELLANCA	14-19-3	4 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	37	37	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			37	37	
	TOTAL			0	37	37	
JAMIESON	J-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140	0	3	3	
	J-2-L1B	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160	0	2	2	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			5	5	
TOTAL				0	5	5	
HOWARD AIRCRAFT CORP.	DGA-4	5 41 WRIGHT	1 00350	0	2	2	
	DGA-11	5 41 P & W	1 00450	0	5	5	
	DGA-15J	5 41 JACOBS	1 00330	0	1	1	
	DGA-15J	5 41 P & W	1 00450	0	80	80	
	DGA-18K	2 41 KINER	1 00160	0	1	1	
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				89	89	
TOTAL				0	89	89	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
JUNKERS	JU-52	20 51 P & W	20 51	UNKNOWN	3 00600	0	1	1
	JU-52	20 51 UNKNOWN	20 51	UNKNOWN	3 00000	0	3	3
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	4	4
FLEETWINGS	F401	4 41 JACOBS	4 41	JACOBS	1 00300	0	1	1
	F5	5 41 JACOBS	5 41	JACOBS	1 00330	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	2	2
KEYSTONE AIRCRAFT	K84 COMMUTER	4 41 WRIGHT	4 41	WRIGHT	1 00330	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
KINNER	SPORTSTER B.	2 41 KINNER	2 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	7	7
	TOTAL					0	7	7
LAIRD	LC-B	3 41 CONT MOTOR	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	1
	LC-B	3 41 WRIGHT	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00250	0	3	3
	LC-DW500	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
	LAIRD SPECIAL		2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1		1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	6		6
	TOTAL				0	6		6
COLONIAL	C-1	3 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		0	12		12
	C-2	4 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		0	9		9
	LA-4	4 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		0	207		207
	LA-4	4 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	5		5
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	233		233
	TOTAL				0	233		233
LANCASHIRE	EP-9 PROSPECTOR	6 41 LYCOMING	1 00295		0	1		1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1		1
	TOTAL				0	1		1
LARK	95	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		0	2		2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2		2
	TOTAL				0	2		2
LOCKHEED	B-34	10 51 P & W	2 02500		0	63		63
	B-34	10 51 UNKNOWN	2 00000		0	5		5

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
			10 51	WRIGHT	2 03700		AIRCRAFT
B-34					0	5	5
P-38			1 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		2
P-38			1 51	ALLISON	2 01500		11
R6V			10 51	WRIGHT	4 03250		1
VEGA 1			5 41	P & W	1 00300		2
VEGA 5C			7 41	P & W	1 00450		2
ELECTRA 10-A			12 51	P & W	2 00600		8
ELECTRA 10-A			12 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		1
12A			8 51	LYCOMING	2 00400		1
12A			8 51	P & W	2 00450		23
18			17 51	P & W	2 01350		4
18			17 51	WRIGHT	2 01200		80
18			17 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		4
49-46			63 51	WRIGHT	4 02500		2
749-79			63 51	WRIGHT	4 02500		7
749-79			63 51	UNKNOWN	4 00000		4
1049-53			112 51	WRIGHT	4 03250		11
1649A			102 51	WRIGHT	4 03700		1
402-2			6 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260		4
YD-3A			1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5
SP-2H			10 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	13	13
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			1	234	235
TOTAL					1	247	248
LUSCOMBE AIRPLANE CORP.	PHANTOM 1		2 41	WARNER	1 00145	6	6
4			2 41	WARNER	1 00090	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
TOTAL					0	7	7

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
MACCHI	LASA 60	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	3	3	3
	LASA 60	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	LASA 60	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00340	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5	5
TOTAL								
MARTIN	B-26CT	15 51	P & W	2 02500	0	1	1	1
	202	42 51	P & W	2 02500	0	8	8	8
	404	52 51	P & W	2 02500	3	47	50	50
	404	52 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	3	3	3
TOTAL								
MAULE	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			3	59	62	62
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			3	59	62	62
	BEE DEE M-4	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145	0	152	152	152
	BEE DEE M-4	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	122	122	122
MAULE	BEE DEE M-4	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	169	169	169
	BEE DEE M-4	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	58	58	58
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	501	501	501
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	501	501	501
TOTAL								
MCCLISH	FUNK B	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	35	35	35
	FUNK B	2 41	FUNK	1 00063	0	1	1	1
	FUNK B	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	7	7	7
	FUNK B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
TOTAL								
MCCLISH	FUNK B	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	69	69	69
	FUNK B	2 41	FUNK	1 00063	0	1	1	1
	FUNK B	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	7	7	7
	FUNK B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
TOTAL								

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	B	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00080	0	1	1	1
	B	2 41	FUNK	1 00063	0	2	2	2
	B	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	19	19	19
	B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	136	136	136
	TOTAL				0	136	136	136
MCDANELD	ROAMAIR	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
MERCURY	CHIC T-2	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00070	0	1	1	1
	S-1	1 41	A.C.E.	1 00095	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2	2
MESSERSCHWITT	ME 108 TAIFUN	4 41	ARGUS	1 00250	0	1	1	1
	ME 108 TAIFUN	4 41	RENAULT	1 00230	0	1	1	1
	ME 108 TAIFUN	4 41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 01760	0	4	4	4
	ME 108 TAIFUN	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	8	8
	ME 109 G	1 41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 02455	0	1	1	1
	ME 109 G	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2	2
	BO 209 MONSUM	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	10	10	10
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	27	27	27



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
MEYERS	TOTAL				0	27	27
	MAC-145	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145	0	13	13
	OTW	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	2	2
	OTW	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	1	1
	OTW	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	23	23
	OTW	2 41	WARNER	1 00175	0	23	23
	200A	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00280	0	32	32
	200A	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	96	96
	TOTAL				0	96	96
MILES AIRCRAFT, LTD.	M11A	2 41	DEHAV ENG	1 00380	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
MILLER, P.O.	Y-15	2 41	MENASCO	1 00150	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
FRYING	MONG SPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E			
MONOCOUE	TOTAL				0	1	1
	90	2 41	LAMBERT	1 00090	0	32	32
	90	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	21	21
	90	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	12	12
	90	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	90	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	7	7
MOONEY MITE AIRCRAFT CORP.	110	2 41	WARNER	1 00200	0	14	14
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	87	87
	TOTAL				0	87	87
	M-18	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	92	92
	M-18	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	63	63
	M20	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	4,840	4,840
MORANE-SAULNIER	M20	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	298	298
	M20	4 41	CONTI	1 00225	0	15	15
	M20C	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	26	26
	M20C	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	1	1
	M20C	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	M22	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	20	20
	201	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	A-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	57	57
	A-2A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5,417	5,417
	TOTAL				0	5,417	5,417
	733	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIGN- PISTON  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
MORAVAN	MS880B	3 41	ROLL-ROYCE	1	00100	0	1	1
	MS880B	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	7	7
	MS880B	3 41	ARGUS	1	00250	0	1	1
	MS880B	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	0	2	2
	MS880B	3 41	SALMONSON	1	00040	0	1	1
	505	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
MORRISEY AVIATION, INC	317	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	15	15
MOTH	TOTAL					0	15	15
	ZLIN Z526A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	ZLIN Z526A	1 41	AVIA	1	00180	0	3	3
	ZLIN-Z326	2 41	WALT MINOR	1	00105	0	1	1
MORRISEY AVIATION, INC	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	5	5
	TOTAL					0	5	5
MORRISEY AVIATION, INC	2000C	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	2150	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	0	1	1
	2150	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	34	34
	2150-A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	1	1
MORRISEY AVIATION, INC	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	37	37
	TOTAL					0	37	37
MORRISEY AVIATION, INC	60-GM	2 41	DEHAV ENG	1	00105	0	3	3
	60-GM	2 41	WRIGHT	1	00090	0	5	5

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWERPLANT N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
MURRAYAIR	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	8	8
	TOTAL					0	8	8
	MA-1	1 41 P & W		1 01000		0	13	13
	MA-1	1 41 WRIGH		1 01475		0	2	2
	MA-1	1 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000		0	2	2
NARDI	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	17	17
	TOTAL					0	17	17
	FN-333	4 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00260		0	6	6
NAVAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	6	6
	TOTAL					0	6	6
	N3N-3	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00215		0	16	16
	N3N-3	2 41 P & W		1 00450		0	106	106
	N3N-3	2 41 WRIGHT		1 00350		0	38	38
NAVION	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	161	161
	A	5 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00260		0	1,156	1,156



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
AUSTIN	A	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00260	CARRIER	156	AIRCRAFT
	A	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	156
	A	5 41	P & W	1 00600	0	1	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1,314	1,314
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	1,316	1,316
	BARBARA JEAN	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1
	BARBARA JEAN	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
NICHOLAS BEAZLEY	ONE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1
	NB-8G	2 41	ARMST SIDD	1 00080	0	3	3
	NB-3G	2 41	ARMST SIDD	1 00080	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
	UC-64	9 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	UC-64	9 41	P & W	1 00600	0	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	8	8
	TOTAL				0	8	8
NOORDUYN							

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
NORD	1002	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	1	1
	1002	4 41	RENAULT	1 00230	0	4	4
	1002	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	NC654	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	STAMPE SV4C	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	2	2
	STAMPE SV4C	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	2	2
	STAMPE SV4C	2 41	RENAULT	1 00140	0	33	33
	STAMPE SV4C	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	15	15
	3202	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	32	32
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	95	95
	TOTAL				0	95	95
NORTH AMERICAN	A36A	1 41	ALLISON	1 01500	0	1	1
	AJ-2	3 51	P E W	2 02500	0	1	1
	AT-6	2 41	P E W	1 00600	0	414	414
	AT-6	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	37	37
	AT-6	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00330	0	2	2
	RB-25	6 51	WRIGHT	2 01700	0	47	47
	RB-25	6 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2
	RB-25	6 51	P E W	2 01450	0	1	1
	F-82	2 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
	047B	1 41	WRIGHT	1 01200	0	3	3
	XP-51	1 41	ALLISON	1 01500	0	2	2
	XP-51	1 41	PKRD-ROLL	1 01490	0	117	117
	XP-51	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	14	14
	XP-51	1 41	PACKARD	1 00400	0	3	3
	XP-51	1 41	ROLL ROYCE	1 01180	0	11	11
	P-64	1 41	WRIGHT	1 01525	0	1	1
	NOMAD NA-260	2 41	WRIGH	1 01475	0	39	39
	NOMAD NA-260	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	46	46
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	690	690
	TOTAL				0	690	690

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL F/W MULTI REC. ENG	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E 51	MAKE N/E POWER			
NORTHROP	TOTAL				0	742	742
	DELTA 10	5 41	WRIGHT	1 01100	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PORTERFIELD	35	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	29	29
	35	2 41	LEBLOND	1 00070	0	12	12
	35	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	35	2 41	WARNER	1 00090	0	3	3
	35	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	45	45
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	91	91
	TOTAL				0	91	91
PARAMOUNT	CABINAIRE	4 41	WRIGHT	1 00175	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PARKS	P-1-T	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PARTENAVIA S.P.A.	P68		6 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PASPED	SKYLARK W1		2 41	WARNER 1 00175	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PERCIVAL AIRCRAFT LTD	PRINCE P50 SERIES 2A		2 51	ALVIS 2 00495	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
BIRD	A		3 41	KINNER 1 00125	0	19	19
	A		3 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	5	5
	A		3 41	MILL PARTS 1 00115	0	1	1
	A		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	0	4	4
	A		3 41	WARNER 1 00125	0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	32	32
	TOTAL				0	32	32



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
PHEASANT	H-10	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PHILLIPS AVIATION CO.	CT-2	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
PIAGGIO	P-136-L	5 41	LYCOMING	2 00295	0	20	20
	P-136-L	5 41	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
	P-166	8 51	LYCOMING	2 00340	0	4	4
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	23	23
	TOTAL				0	25	25
PIEL EMERAUDE	CP-305	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
REARWIN	8090	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	1	1
	8125	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00120	0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
PILATUS	8125	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	CARRIER	1	1
	REARWIN 8135	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00120	0	16	16
	REARWIN 8135	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	22	22
	TOTAL				0	22	22
PILATUS	PC-6	8 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	PC-6	8 41	LYCOMING	1 00350	0	4	4
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
PIPER	AE-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	2	2
	E-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	0	14	14
	E-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	J-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	0	57	57
	J-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	1	1
	J-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	8
	J3	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	57	57
	J3	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	3,425	3,425
	J3	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	126	126
	J3	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	301	301
	J3	2 41	FORD	1 00060	0	2	2
	J4	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	241	241
	J4	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	J4	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	9	9
	J5A	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	289	289
	J5A	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	72	72
	J5A	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	PT1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00130	0	1	1
						3,425	3,425
						126	126
						301	301
						241	241
						9	9
						289	289
						72	72
						3	3
						1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIGN-  
NATION PISTON

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
						CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
L-14	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	0	1	1
PA-11	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095	0	0	403	403
PA-11	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	0	32	32
PA-11	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	4	4
PA-12	3 41	FRANKLIN	1	00200	0	0	1	1
PA-12	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	0	1,393	1,393
PA-12	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	7	7
PA-14	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	0	0	109	109
PA-14	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	1	1
PA-15	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	0	0	45	45
PA-15	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00065	0	0	158	158
PA-15	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	3	3
PA-16	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	0	0	401	401
PA-16	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	2	2
PA-17	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	0	0	121	121
PA-18	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145	0	0	198	198
PA-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	0	2,951	2,951
PA-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	215	215
PA-19	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095	0	0	8	8
PA-20	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	0	0	499	499
PA-20	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	1	1
PA-22	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	0	0	5,328	5,328
PA-22	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	17	17
PA-22	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00205	0	0	2	2
PA-23	5 51	CONT MOTOR	2	00280	0	0	7	7
PA-23	5 51	FRANKLIN	2	00235	0	0	5	5
PA-23	5 51	LYCOMING	2	00160	0	0	3,621	3,621
PA-23	5 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	0	124	124
PA-24	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145	0	0	4	4
PA-24	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00400	0	0	3,379	3,379
PA-24	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	10	10
PA-25	1 51	CONT MOTOR	1	00265	0	0	15	15
PA-25	1 51	LYCOMING	1	00310	0	0	1,733	1,733
PA-25	1 51	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	17	17
PA-28	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	0	0	18,541	18,541
PA-28	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	0	1,072	1,072
PA-28	2 41	CONTI	1	00225	0	0	30	30

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION		POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
		PL.	A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	PA-30	4	51	LENAPPE	2 00050	0	1	1	1
	PA-30	4	51	LYCOMING	2 00150	0	1,241	1,241	1,241
	PA-30	4	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	6	6	6
	PA-31	6	51	CONT MOTOR	2 00310	0	2	2	2
	PA-31	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00400	0	1,279	1,279	1,279
	PA-31	6	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	207	207	207
	PA-31	6	41	LYCOMING	1 00310	1	3,079	3,079	3,080
	PA-32-260	6	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	450	450	450
	PA-32-260	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	502	502	502
	PA-34	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00000	0	287	287	287
	PA-34	6	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	680	680	680
	PA-34	20	51	CONTI	2 00225	0	1	1	1
	PA-35	1	41	LYCOMING	2 00400	0	195	195	195
	PA-36-260	1	41	CONTI	1 00300	0	95	95	95
	PA-36-260	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00400	0	2	2	2
	PA-36-260	1	41	P & W	1 00450	0	82	82	82
	PA-36-260	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	358	358	358
	PA-38-112	2	41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	278	278	278
	PA-38-112	2	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	69	69	69
	PA-39	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00150	0	1	1	1
	PA-39	6	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1	1
	FLAIG PIPER	2	41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	34	34	34
	PA-44-180	4	51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	62	62	62
	PA-44-180	4	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	16	16	16
	AEROSTAR 600	6	51	LYCOMING	2 00300	0	19	19	19
	AEROSTAR 600	6	51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0			
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	45,851	45,852	45,852
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	8,165	8,165	8,165
	TOTAL					1	54,016	54,017	54,017
PIRILE	JOHNSON ROCKET 185	2	41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	7	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	7	7	7



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL--NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
PITCAIRN	TOTAL				0	7	7
	PA-4	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00090	0	1	1	
	PA-5	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00220	0	2	2	
	PA-5	3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	PA-6	3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	1	
	PA-7	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00250	0	3	3	
	PA8	1 41 WRIGHT	1 00330	0	1	1	
	PA8	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	10	10
	TOTAL			0	10	10	
POBEREZNY	PITTS P-7	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180	0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	1	1	
	TOTAL			0	1	1	
	JONES-PITTS SPECIAL						
JONES	JONES-PITTS SPECIAL	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160	0	4	4	
	PITTS S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	S-2A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	S-2A	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3	
	S-2A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00300	0	4	4	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	13	13	
	TOTAL			0	13	13	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
POST WILEY	A	2 41	POST	1 00040	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
	T1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	13	13
RAWDON	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	13	13
	TOTAL				0	13	13
	CESSNA F150H	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	0	2	2
	CESSNA F150H	2 41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 00100	0	5	5
REIMS	CESSNA F150H	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	CESSNA F150H	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	1	1
	CESSNA F172H	4 41	ROLL-ROYCE	1 00145	0	3	3
	CESSNA F172H	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	19	19
	CESSNA F172H	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210	0	1	1
	CESSNA F172H	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	1	1
	F182Q	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	F337G	6 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	39	39
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	2
REPUBLIC	TOTAL				0	41	41
	AT12	2 41	WRIGH	1 01475	0	1	1
	P-47	1 41	P & W	1 02500	0	9	9
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	10	10

AD-A075 513 FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON DC OFFICE --ETC F/6 1/3  
CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT CALENDAR YEAR 1978.(U)  
DEC 78 C MOLES, V WIMBUSH

FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON DC OFFICE --ETC F/G 1/3  
CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT CALENDAR YEAR 1978.(U)  
DEC 78 C MOLES, V WIMBUSH

**UNCLASSIFIED**

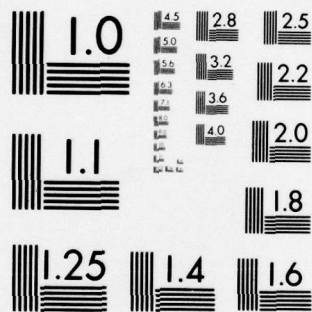
NL

3 OF 4

AD  
A075513



3 OF 4  
AD A075513



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
RHEIN FLUGZEUGBAU	TOTAL			0	10	10
	RW 3-P75	2 41	PORSCHE 1 00075	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	2	2
	TOTAL			0	2	2
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL	S-2R	1 41	AIRE 1 00600	0	2	2
	S-2R	1 41	P & W 1 00600	0	252	252
	S-2R	1 41	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	65	65
	S-2R	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	58	58
	112A	4 41	LYCOMING 1 00300	0	433	433
	112A	4 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	132	132
	500-S	7 51	LYCOMING 2 00310	0	27	27
	500-S	7 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	9	9
	700	8 51	LYCOMING 2 00310	0	5	5
	700	8 51	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	942	942
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51		0	43	43
AMERICAN EAGLE	TOTAL			0	985	985
	A-1	3 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	7	7
	A-1	3 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	3	3
	A-1	3 41	KINNER 1 00100	0	2	2
	1928	3 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	2	2
	1928	3 41	LYCOMING 1 00225	0	1	1
	PT-K	2 41	KINNER 1 00100	0	1	1
	PT-K	2 41	WARNER 1 00125	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41		0	942	942
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51		0	43	43
	TOTAL			0	985	985
	A-1	3 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	7	7
	A-1	3 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	3	3
	A-1	3 41	KINNER 1 00100	0	2	2
	1928	3 41	WRIGHT 1 00090	0	2	2
	1928	3 41	LYCOMING 1 00225	0	1	1
	PT-K	2 41	KINNER 1 00100	0	1	1
	PT-K	2 41	WARNER 1 00125	0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT			AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	
			PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER				
ROSE	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	18	18	
	TOTAL					0	18	18	
	PARAKEET A-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	0	6	6		
	PARAKEET A-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1		
	PARAKEET A-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2		
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	9	9	
	TOTAL					0	9	9	
RYAN AERONAUTICAL	PT20	2 41	MENASCO	1 00125	0	1	1		
	SCW-145	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00300	0	2	2		
	SCW-145	3 41	WARNER	1 00175	0	7	7		
	SCW-145	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1		
	ST-A	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	1	1		
	ST-A	2 41	MENASCO	1 00150	0	29	29		
	ST-A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3		
	STEKR	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	3	3		
	STEKR	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	0	4	4		
	STEKR	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	156	156		
	STEKR	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	6	6		
	STEKR	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2		
	STM	2 41	MENASCO	1 00150	0	2	2		
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	217	217
		TOTAL					0	217	217

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER RYAN AIRCRAFT	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
RYAN AIRCRAFT	B1	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00220	0	2	2
	B1	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	4	4
	TOTAL				0	4	4
SAINT LOUIS	CARDINAL C2	2 41	KEN ROYCE	1 00090	0	1	1
	YPT-15	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	1	1
	YPT-15	2 41	KINNER	1 00100	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
SAN ANTONIO AVIATION	TOTAL				0	3	3
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3
SCOTTISH AVIATION	TOTAL				0	3	3
	TWIN PIONEER SER 3	19 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
SIAI-MARCHETTI	S.205/22R	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00235	0	49	49

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
SIKORSKY	S-205/22R	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	1	1	1
	FN-333	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260	0	2	2	2
	F-260	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	4	4	4
	F-260	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	59	59	59
	TOTAL				0	59	59	59
LUSCOMBE	S-39-B	5 41	P E W	1 00450	0	1	1	1
	S-43H	12 51	WRIGHT	2 01200	0	1	1	1
	VS-44-A	39 51	P E W	4 01350	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	2	2
	TOTAL				0	3	3	3
SIOUX	8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	2,268	2,268	2,268
	8	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	69	69	69
	8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5	5
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2,342	2,342	2,342
	TOTAL				0	2,342	2,342	2,342
SIOUX	COUPE 60	2 41	LAMBERT	1 00090	0	1	1	1
	COUPE 60	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL.	A/E		MAKE	N/E POWER	
SMITH	TOTAL				0		2	2
	AEROSTAR 600	6 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	0		309	309
	AEROSTAR 600	6 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0		77	77
	AEROSTAR 600	6 51	CONT MOTOR	2 00165	0		1	1
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0		387	387
SNOW	TOTAL				0		387	387
	S2A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0		15	15
	S2A	1 41	GULF COAST	1 00240	0		6	6
	S2A	1 41	JACOBS	1 00275	0		1	1
	S2A	1 41	P & W	1 00600	0		36	36
	S2A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0		4	4
	600-S2C	1 41	AIRE	1 00600	0		1	1
	600-S2C	1 41	P & W	1 00600	0		58	58
	600-S2C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0		2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0		123	123
	TOTAL				0		123	123
S.O.C.A.T.A.	RALLYE 150 ST	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00250	0		8	8
	RALLYE 150 ST	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0		32	32
	MS893E	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0		2	2
	MS893E	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0		4	4
	MS893E	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00285	0		1	1
	MS893E	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00235	0		40	40
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0		87	87
	TOTAL				0		87	87

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER			
	TOTAL					0	87	87
SPARTAN	C2-60	2 41 JACOBS			1 00055	0	2	2
	C3-120	3 41 WALTER			1 00120	0	1	1
	C3-120	3 41 CONT MOTOR			1 00250	0	1	1
	C3-120	3 41 WRIGHT			1 00250	0	3	3
	7W	5 41 P & W			1 00450	0	19	19
	7W	5 41 UNKNOWN			1 00000	0	1	1
	12	5 41 P & W			1 00450	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	28	28
	TOTAL					0	28	28
STAMPE ET RENARD	SV-4C	2 41 UNKNOWN			1 00000	0	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	3	3
	TOTAL					0	3	3
STAR	CAVALIER	2 41 UNIVERSAL			1 00065	0	2	2
	CAVALIER	2 41 LAMBERT			1 00090	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	4	4
	TOTAL					0	4	4
STATE SECURITIES	ARROW F	2 41 ARROW			1 00082	0	3	3
	F	2 41 FORD			1 00060	0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
STEARMAN	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
	TOTAL				0	5	5
	C2-A	3 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2	
	C2-A	3 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	3	3	
	C2-A	3 41 LYCOMING	1 00300	0	3	3	
	C2-A	3 41 P & W	1 00450	0	6	6	
	C2-A	3 41 WRIGHT	1 00475	0	6	6	
	4-C	3 41 P & W	1 00450	0	5	5	
	6L	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00225	0	1	1	
	4CM-1	1 41 P & W	1 00600	0	1	1	
STEARMAN AVIATION	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	27	27
	TOTAL				0	27	27
	B	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
STEARMAN AVIATION	TOTAL				0	1	1
	L-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00240	0	2	2	
	L-5	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	7	7	
	L-5	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00190	0	128	128	
STINSON	L-5	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3	
	JR. S	4 41 LYCOMING	1 00225	0	18	18	
	JR. S	4 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	SM-2	4 41 WARNER	1 00145	0	1	1	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL	
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
SM-2	4 41	WRIGHT	1 00175	0	0	2	0	2
SM-2	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	1	0	1
SM-7A	4 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	0	1	0	1
SM-7A	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	0	1	0	1
SM-7A	4 41	P & W	1 00300	0	0	2	0	2
SM-8A	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	0	17	0	17
SM-8A	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	1	0	1
A	10 51	LYCOMING	3 00300	0	0	2	0	2
SR-5	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00225	0	0	11	0	11
SR-6	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00225	0	0	4	0	4
SR-7B	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	0	5	0	5
SR-8B	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	0	8	0	8
SR-8B	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	2	0	2
SR-8B	5 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	0	1	0	1
SR-8B	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00350	0	0	4	0	4
SR-9	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00215	0	0	20	0	20
SR-9	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00350	0	0	5	0	5
SR-9	5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	0	3	0	3
SR-10C	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	0	9	0	9
SR-10C	5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	0	1	0	1
SR-10C	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00350	0	0	1	0	1
V77	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	0	103	0	103
V77	3 41	P & W	1 00450	0	0	3	0	3
V77	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	5	0	5
HW75	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00080	0	0	42	0	42
HW75	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	0	18	0	18
HW75	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	3	0	3
HW75	3 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	0	3	0	3
10A	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	0	6	0	6
10A	3 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	0	88	0	88
10A	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	0	0	17	0	17
10A	3 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	0	1	0	1
10A	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	2	0	2
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	550	0	550
F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	2	0	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER			
	TOTAL					0	552	552
STOL	UC-1		5	51 LYCOMING	2 00180	0	8	8
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				0	8	8
	TOTAL					0	8	8
NICKS SPECIAL	LR-1A		11	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	1	1
	STITTS SA-11A		3	41 LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
DUNBAR	STARDUSTER TOO		1	41 LYCOMING	1 00140	0	14	14
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	14	14
	TOTAL					0	14	14
STOL AMPHIBIAN CORP.	RC-3		4	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER SUD AVIATION	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	GARDAN GY 80-180	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
CULVER	LCA	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	0	51	51
	LCA	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090	0	54	54
	LCA	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	2	2
	LCA	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	V	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	27	27
	PQ-14A	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00155	0	6	6
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	141	141
	TOTAL				0	141	141
SWALLOW	SWALLOW	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	3	3
	COMMERCIAL 3POLP	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	1
	COMMERCIAL 3POLP	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	6	6
	TOTAL				0	6	6
HIGGINSON	MONOPLANE TH-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
TAYLORCRAFT	TG-6		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075	0	1	1	1
	TG-6		2 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065	0	1	1	1
	TG-6		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1	1
	A		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00040	0	28	28	28
	A		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065	0	2	2	2
	A		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	3	3	3
	BC		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075	0	1,931	1,931	1,931
	BC		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065	0	203	203	203
	BC		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	15	15	15
	BC		2 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065	0	37	37	37
	DC-65		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085	0	267	267	267
	DC-65		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	9	9	9
	DC-65		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065	0	3	3	3
	DC-65		2 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065	0	8	8	8
	15A		4 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00145	0	12	12	12
	19		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095	0	4	4	4
	20		4 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265	0	10	10	10
	500		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2,536	2,536	2,536
	TOTAL				0	2,536	2,536	2,536
TAYLOR-YOUNG	MA		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075	0	3	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3	3
TEAL-WASHAC INDUSTRIES INC.	TSC-1A2		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160	0	3	3	3
	TSC-1A2		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	3	3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	6	6	6

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIG-  
NATION  
PISTON  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
	TOTAL				0	6	6
LUSCOMBE	11A	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00205	0	34	34
	T-35	2 41	CONT	1 00225	0	1	1
	T-35	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00165	0	1	1
	T-35	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	37	37
	TOTAL				0	37	37
TIMM	COLLEGIATE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00165	0	2	2
	N2T-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	6	6
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	8	8
	TOTAL				0	8	8
TRYTEK	11CC	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
UNITED CONSULTANTS	UC-1	4 51	LYCOMING	2 00180	0	4	4
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	4	4
	TOTAL				0	4	4



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
GLOBE	GC-1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00125	0	633	633	633
	GC-1A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	66	66	66
	GC-1A	2 41	FRANK	1 00235	0	2	2	2
	GC-1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5	5
	108	4 41	FRANKLIN	1 00165	0	2,145	2,145	2,145
	108	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00190	0	89	89	89
	108	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	10	10	10
	108	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	9	9	9
	D-16	4 51	LYCOMING	2 00170	0	52	52	52
	19	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	0	100	100	100
	19	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	2	2	2
	19	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	17	17	17
	TAYLORCRAFT BC12-D	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	0	7	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	3,085	3,085	3,085
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	52	52	52
	TOTAL				0	3,137	3,137	3,137
MONOCOUPÉ	90	2 41	LAMBERT	1 00090	0	1	1	1
	MONOCOUPÉ 70	2 41	UNIVERSAL	1 00065	0	5	5	5
	MONOCOUPÉ 70	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	MONOCOUPÉ 113	2 41	UNIVERSAL	1 00065	0	3	3	3
	MONOCOUPÉ 113	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
	125	2 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	1	1	1
	MONOCOUPÉ D-145	2 41	WARNER	1 00145	0	4	4	4
	MONOPREP	2 41	UNIVERSAL	1 00065	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	17	17	17
	TOTAL				0	17	17	17
URMSTON	CURRIE WDT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
VARGA AIRCRAFT CORP.	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
	2150A	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00160	0	37	37	37
	2150A	2 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	24	24	24
VICKERS/SUPERMARINE	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	61	61	61
	TOTAL				0	61	61	61
	SEAFIRE 47	1 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	3	3	3
	SEAFIRE 47	1 41 ROLL-ROYCE		1 01760	0	4	4	4
VICTA	TYPE 668 VARSITY	9 51 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7	7
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	8	8	8
VIKING FLYING BOAT CO	AIRTOURER 100	2 41 ROLL-ROYCE		1 00100	0	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1	1
	KITTY HAWK B-4	3 41 KINNER		1 00125	0	4	4	4
VIKING FLYING BOAT CO	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	4	4	4
	TOTAL				0	4	4	4

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
VOLAIRCRAFT	TOTAL				0	4	4
	10		3 41	LYCOMING 1 00140	0	7	7
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	7	7
	TOTAL				0	7	7
PAINTON-VOLLMER	V-J-22		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100	0	1	1
	V-J-22		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	V-J-22		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140	0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	3	3
MACO	9	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	2	2
	125	3 41	SIEMENS	1 00125	0	1	1
	IBA	2 41	KINNER	1 00160	0	2	2
	IBA	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265	0	1	1
	IBA	2 41	WARNER	1 00125	0	2	2
	UBF	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	23	23
	UBF	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	UBF	3 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	3	3
	UBF	3 41	KINNER	1 00125	0	8	8
	UBF	3 41	WARNER	1 00125	0	30	30
	QDC	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00225	0	24	24
	AGC-8	5 41	JACOBS	1 00285	0	23	23
	AGC-8	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	AGC-8	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	2	2
	AGC-8	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00350	0	13	13

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
GXE	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	2	2
GXE	3 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	1	1
GXE	3 41	MILL PARTS	1 00115	0	1	1
GXE	3 41	SIEMENS	1 00125	0	1	1
GXE	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00102	0	29	29
CJC	5 41	WRIGHT	1 00250	0	1	1
CJC	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
CJC	5 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	24	24
CJC	5 41	JACOBS	1 00285	0	54	54
CJC	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	2	2
ARE	5 41	JACOBS	1 00330	0	1	1
ARE	5 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	1	1
ARE	5 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
ARE	5 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
CRG	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00350	0	1	1
S3HD	2 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
ASO	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	25	25
ASO	3 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	2	2
ASO	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00300	0	6	6
ASO	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00250	0	23	23
ASO	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
UPF-7	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	144	144
UPF-7	2 41	JACOBS	1 00245	0	5	5
UPF-7	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00215	0	4	4
UPF-7	2 41	P & W	1 00450	0	1	1
UPF-7	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	6	6
AVN-8	5 41	JACOBS	1 00330	0	5	5
JWM	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00330	0	2	2
JWM	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
YPF	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
YPF	3 41	JACOBS	1 00285	0	4	4
10	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	0	1	1
10	3 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	0	2	2
10	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	507	507



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT							AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978	
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
WAGGON UND MASCHINENBAU	TOTAL				0	507	507	
	BOLKOW BO 208C JR.	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	
	TOTAL				0	1	1	
WEATHERLY	201	1 41 P & W	1 00450	0	0	53	53	
	201	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	20	20	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	73	73	
	TOTAL				0	73	73	
WESTLAND	LYSANDER	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	
	TOTAL				0	1	1	
	NEW STANDARD D-25	5 41 WRIGHT	1 00475	0	0	1	1	
WHITE	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	
	TOTAL				0	1	1	
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1	
	TOTAL				0	1	1	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

WING	MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
				PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
		D-1	2 51	LYCOMING	2 00150	CARRIER	2	AIRCRAFT
		F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			0	2	2
		TOTAL				0	2	2
		W8L	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
		W9 TAILWIND	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	0	1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2
		TOTAL				0	2	2
		AN-2	12 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	5	5
		TOTAL				0	5	5
		Z6A	7 41	P & W	1 00600	0	1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	1	1
		TOTAL				0	1	1
		126	1 41	WALTER	1 00120	0	1	1
		126	1 41	WALT MINOR	1 00105	0	1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
 BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
 PISTON

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER				
	TOTAL				0		2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			7	180,919		180,926
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			75	26,201		26,276
	TOTAL PISTON A/C				82	207,120		207,202

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
ROTORCRAFT

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
AGUSTA SPA	AGUSTA A109	8 63	ALLISON	2 00400	0	2	2
	AGUSTA A109	8 63	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	10	10
	AGUSTA-BELL 205A-1	14 63	LYCOM	1 01400	0	3	3
	AGUSTA-BELL 205A-1	14 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	AGUSTA-BELL 206B	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
AIR & SPACE	ROTOR TURBOSHIFT	63			0	17	17
	TOTAL				0	17	17
	18A	2 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	22	22
TOPPING	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61			0	22	22
	TOTAL				0	22	22
	HELICOM H2C	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
BELL	ROTORWAY SCORPION	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	0	1	1
	ROTORWAY SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	ROTORWAY SCORPION	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	2	2
	TIN LIZZIE	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	VOLKSPLANECNG-VKS-65	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	0	1	1
	AUTOGYRO	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61			0	9	9
	TOTAL				0	9	9
	47	2 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	6	6
	47D	2 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	4	4
BELL	47D	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	47D1	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	94	94
	47D1	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	5	5
	47D1	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	9	9
	47D1G	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	3	3
	H-13	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	2	2
	H-13	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	9	9
	H-130	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00200	0	1	1
	H-130	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	H-13E	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	H-13E	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	23	23
	HTL-4	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	TH-13T	3 61	ALLISON	1 00300	0	1	1
	TH-13T	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	1	1
	TH-13T	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	47-G2EL TOMCAT	2 61	LYCOMING	1 00175	0	172	172
	47G-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
					0	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
BELL	4701	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	CARRIER	1	AIRCRAFT
	4701	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	CH-G2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	4701	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	7	7
	4701	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	4701	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	4701	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	4	4
	4701	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	4701	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	2	2
	4705A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	HTL-3	2 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	476	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	476	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	88	88
	476	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	4	4
	476	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	19	19
	476-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	476-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	20	20
	OH-13S	4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	476-2	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	9	9
	476-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	156	156
	476-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	15	15
	H-13H	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	H-13H	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	47H-1	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	12	12
	47H-1	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	38	38
	476-2A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	476-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	22	22
	476-2A-1	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	476-3	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00240	0	10	10
	476-3	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	22	22
	47G3B2A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	47G-3B	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	45	45
	476-3B	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	15	15
	476-3B-1	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	2	2
	476-3B-1	3 61	ALLISON	1 00300	0	1	1
	476-3B-1	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	148	148
	476-3B-1	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	30	30
	476-3B-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	53	53
	476-3B-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	9	9
	476-3B	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	2	2
	47G4	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	476-4	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	37	37
	476-4	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	476-4A	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	85	85
	476-4A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	8
	476-5	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00235	0	114	114

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
BELL	47G-5	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	AIRCRAFT 3
	47G-5	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	45	45
	47G-5A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	47G-SUPER C-4	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00235	0	20	20
	47G-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00175	0	2	2
	47G-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	47G	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	47G2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	47G2	3 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	47G2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	6	6
	47G-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	47J	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	33	33
	47J	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	47J-2	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	34	34
	47J-2	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	47J-2A	2 61	LYCOMING	1 00280	0	31	31
	47K	2 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	2	2
	47K	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	47G-2	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	47G-2	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	204	6 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	12	12
	204-B	6 63	LYCOMING	1 01150	0	6	6
	204-B	6 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	UH-1B	6 63	LYCOMING	1 01150	0	1	1
	UH-1B	6 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	123	123
	205A-1	15 63	LYCOMING	1 01150	0	56	56
	205A-1	15 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	205D	14 63	LYCOMING	1 01150	0	1	1
	212	15 63	P & W	2 00500	0	6	6
	212	15 63	UA/CC	2 01675	0	70	70
	212	15 63	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	19	19
	206	4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	206A	4 63	ALLISON	1 00400	0	132	132
	206A	4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	206A-1	5 63	ALLISON	1 00400	0	865	865
	206B	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	153	153
	206L	5 63	ALLISON	1 00400	0	55	55
	206L	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	51	51
	DM-13G	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	214B	16 63	LYCOMING	1 02650	0	1	1
	214A	15 63	GE/EL	1 01500	0	1	1
	214A	15 63	LYCOMING	1 02650	0	4	4
	214B-1	16 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	206L-1	7 63	ALLISON	1 00250	0	5	5
	206L-1	7 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	16	16
	222	10 63	ALLISON	2 00400	0	1	1
	222	10 63	LYCOMING	2 00317	0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
ROTORCRAFT

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
BELL	222	10 63	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	1	1
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61				0	1,554	1,554
	ROTOR TURBOSHIFT	63				0	1,609	1,609
	TOTAL					0	3,163	3,163
LANVER	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072	0	1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	B8MG	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072	0	1	1
	SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072	0	2	2
	B-M8	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036	0	2	2
	B-8MG	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036	0	1	1
	BENSEN BM8	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072	0	1	1
	B8M GYRO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	JONESIE 4248	1 64	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	1	1
	AMATEUR-BUILT ONEMAN	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	3	3
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61				0	15	15
	TOTAL					0	15	15
BOEING-VERTOL	CH-21C	21 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	107-11	20 63	GE/EL	2	01500	0	2	2
	219 CH47C	47 63	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	1	1
	CH47-309	47 63	LYCOMING	2	02650	0	2	2
BRANTLY	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61				0	1	1
	ROTOR TURBOSHIFT	63				0	5	5
	TOTAL					0	6	6
	B-2	2 61	LYCOMING	1	00180	0	52	52
CONTINENTAL COPTERS INC.	B-2	2 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
	B-2A	2 61	LYCOMING	1	00180	0	82	82
	B-2B	2 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	2	2
	305	5 61	LYCOMING	1	00310	0	16	16
CONTINENTAL COPTERS INC.	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61				0	153	153
	TOTAL					0	153	153
	OH-13H TOMCAT MK5A	3 61	LYCOMING	1	00210	0	15	15
	OH-13H TOMCAT MK5A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	7	7
CONTINENTAL COPTERS INC.	OH-13H-TOMCAT MK68	3 61	LYCOMING	1	00260	0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
CONTINENTAL COPTERS INC.	OH-13H-TOMCAT MK6B	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	TOMCAT MK5A	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00175	0	6	6
	JET-CAT JC-1A	1 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	TOTAL						
DELACKNER HELICOPTERS	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61			0	34	34
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	35	35
	DH5	1 61	KEIKHAER	1 00040	0	1	1
ENSTROM	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
	F-28	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	180	180
	F-28A	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
FAIRCHILD MILLER	F-28C	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	54	54
	F-28C	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	26	26
	280	3 63	LYCOMING	1 00200	0	14	14
	280	3 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
HILLER-FRYE	280C	3 63	LYCOMING	1 00205	0	46	46
	280C	3 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	43	43
	F280	3 63	LYCOMING	1 00205	0	1	1
	F280	3 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
HILLER-FRYE	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61			0	263	263
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			0	106	106
	TOTAL				0	369	369
	FH-1100	4 63	ALLISON	1 00250	0	81	81
HILLER-FRYE	FH-1100	4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			0	85	85
	TOTAL				0	85	85
HILLER-FRYE	UH-12C	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	UH-12	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	UH-12	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	UH-12A	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	33	33
HILLER-FRYE	UH-12A	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00160	0	1	1
	UH-12A	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	H-23A	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00200	0	1	1
	H-23A	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	1	1
HILLER-FRYE	OH-23B	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1
	OH-23B	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
UH-23B	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	25
UH-12B	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00240	0	36
UH-12B	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	20
UH-12C	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1
H-23B	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3
UH-12C	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	1
UH-12C	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
UH-12C	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00210	0	28
UH-12C	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8
UH-12C	4 61	FRANKLIN	1 00240	0	3
UH-12D	4 61	ALLISON	1 00300	0	6
UH-12D	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	66
UH-12D	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	47
H-23D	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	17
UH-23D	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	56
UH-23G	4 61	ALLISON	1 00300	0	1
UH-23G	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	6
UH-23G	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	32
UH-12E	4 61	ALLISON	1 00300	0	8
UH-12E	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	168
UH-12E	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	39
UH-23D	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1
UH-23D	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	19
UH-12E-L	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	4
UH-12E	4 63	ALLISON	1 00400	0	2
UH-12E	4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	9
UH-12L	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	4
UH-12L	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
UH-12E4	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	1
UH-12E4	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6
UH-12L4	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	16
UH-12L4	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6
HH-120	1 61	NELSON	1 00048	0	1
HJ-1	2 66	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1
YH32	2 66	HILLER	2 00004	0	2
UH-12E	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
UH-12B	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2
UH12E	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00310	0	2
UH-12E	3 63	LYCOMING	1 00200	0	1
UH-12E	3 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
UH-12D	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1
UH-12D	3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
1100	4 63	ALLISON	1 00317	0	1
UH-12D	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	2
OH230	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1
OH23G	4 61	LYCOMING	1 00250	0	1
OH23G	4 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
ROTORCRAFT

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
HUGHES	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	685	685
	ROTOR TURBOSHIFT		63			0	14	14
	ROTOR RAMJET		66			0	3	3
	TOTAL					0	702	702
	269A		2 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	126	126
	269A		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	43	43
	269A-1		2 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	17	17
	269A-1		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	269B		3 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	150	150
	269B		3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	269C		3 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	235	235
	269C		3 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	50	50
	369		4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	369D		4 63	ALLISON	1 00400	0	64	64
	369D		4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	83	83
	369H		4 63	ALLISON	1 00317	0	3	3
	369H		4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	369HE		4 63	ALLISON	1 00250	0	227	227
	369HS		4 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	26	26
	500		5 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	500D		7 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	YOH 6A		5 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
KAMAN	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	633	633
	ROTOR TURBOSHIFT		63			0	410	410
	TOTAL					0	1,043	1,043
	K240		2 61	LYCOMING	1 00175	0	1	1
	H-43A		2 61	P & W	1 00600	0	2	2
	H-43B		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	4	4
	K-600		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
	OH-43D		2 61	P & W	1 00600	0	1	1
	OH-43D		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	HOK-1		2 61	P & W	1 01350	0	2	2
KAWASAKI	HUK-1		5 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	19	19
	TOTAL					0	19	19
	KV107-11		39 63	GE/EL	2 01350	0	3	3
	KV107-11		39 63	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT ROTORCRAFT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E 63	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER 0	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
KELLETT	TOTAL						4	4
	G-1B		2 61	JACOBS	1 00245	0	4	4
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
LOCKHEED	L-286		4 62	P & W	1 00500	0	1	1
	L-286		4 62	U/A CANADA	1 00550	0	1	1
	ROTOR TURBOPROP		62			0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
MCCULLOCH AIRCRAFT CORP.	J-2		2 61	LYCOMING	1 00180	0	37	37
	J-2		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	38	38
	TOTAL					0	38	38
MESSERSCHMITT-BOELKOW-BLOHM-GM	BO-105C		6 63	ALLISON	2 00400	0	51	51
	BO-105C		6 63	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	10	10
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT		63			0	61	61
	TOTAL					0	61	61
PIASECKI	HUP-3		2 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00550	0	1	1
	HUP-3		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	HUP-2		2 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00550	0	3	3
	HUP-2		2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	PV-18		2 61	WRIGHT	1 00330	0	1	1
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	8	8
	TOTAL					0	8	8
PITCAIRN	PA39		2 61	WARNER	1 00175	0	1	1
	PCA2		2 61	WRIGHT	1 00475	0	1	1
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE		61			0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL--NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
SIKORSKY	R-4B		3 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00250	CARRIER 0	1	1
	R-4B		3 61	WARNER 1 00200	0	3	3
	R-6A		3 61	FRANKLIN 1 00245	0	1	1
	S-51		4 61	P E W 1 00450	0	4	4
	S-51		4 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	2	2
	H-56		4 61	P E W 1 00450	0	1	1
	S-52-2		4 61	FRANKLIN 1 00245	0	9	9
	S-52-3		4 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	H05-S1		4 61	FRANKLIN 1 00245	0	4	4
	H05-S1		4 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	3	3
	CH-53A		41 63	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	1	1
	S-55		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	9	9
	S-55		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00475	0	4	4
	S-55		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	5	5
	S55B		12 63	AIRE 1 00800	0	7	7
	S-55B		12 61	AIRE 1 00600	0	1	1
	S-55B		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	1	1
	S-55B		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	17	17
	S-55B		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	2	2
	S-55C		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	5	5
	H-19A		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	5	5
	UH-19C		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	2	2
	UH-19C		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	4	4
	UH-19D		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	5	5
	UH-19D		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	5	5
	UH-19F		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	2	2
	UH-19F		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	4	4
	H-19D		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	38	38
	H-19D		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	H-19D		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	2	2
	H-19D		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	HR-5-1		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	3	3
	HR-5-1		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	2	2
	CH-19		12 61	P E W 1 00600	0	1	1
	CH-19		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	2	2
	CH-19E		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	4	4
	CH-19E		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	8	8
	CH37C		15 61	P E W 1 02500	0	1	1
	CH37C		15 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	12	12
	H-19G		12 61	WRIGHT 1 00800	0	7	7
	H-19G		12 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	OH-34C		15 61	WRIGH 1 01475	0	1	1
	OH-34C		15 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	1	1
	S-58T		18 62	U/A CANADA 2 00550	0	1	1
	S-58T		18 62	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	1	1
	S-58		14 61	WRIGHT 1 01525	0	2	2
	S-58		14 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	28	28
	S-58ET		14 63	P E W 1 00500	0	2	2
	S-58ET		14 63	UA/CC 1 01675	0	2	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
ROTORCRAFT

DESIGNATION	MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL.	A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	AIRCRAFT
	SIKORSKY	S-58ET	14	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	4	4
		S-58B	14	61	P & W	1	01350	0	1	1
		S-58B	14	61	WRIGHT	1	01000	0	4	4
		S-58FT	14	63	U/A CANADA	1	00550	0	4	4
		S-58C	14	61	WRIGHT	1	00090	0	4	4
		S-58JT	14	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	3	3
		S-58D	14	61	WRIGHT	1	01525	0	2	2
		S-58D	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	2	2
		S-58E	14	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	4	4
		H-34	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	35	35
		S58E	14	61	WRIGHT	1	01525	0	8	8
		H-34A	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	3	3
		H-34J	14	61	WRIGH	1	01475	0	1	1
		H-34J	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	7	7
		S-58J	14	61	WRIGHT	1	01525	0	1	1
		S-58J	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
		CH34C	15	61	WRIGHT	1	01100	0	1	1
		CH34C	15	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	5	5
		UH-34D	14	61	WRIGH	1	01475	0	1	1
		UH-34D	14	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	10	10
		S-58F	14	61	WRIGHT	1	01525	0	2	2
		S-58BT	14	63	U/A CANADA	1	00550	0	1	1
		S-58BT	14	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
		S-58DT	14	63	P & W	1	00500	0	2	2
		S-58DT	14	63	P&W CANADA	1	01675	0	1	1
		S-58DT	14	63	U/A CANADA	1	00550	0	4	4
		S-58T	16	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	7	7
		S-61A	28	63	GE/EL	2	01350	3	8	11
		S-61N	28	63	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	3	3
		S-61R-10	28	63	G-E.	2	01350	0	1	1
		S62A	20	63	G-E.	1	01350	0	15	15
		H-37	25	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
		S-64E	3	63	P & W	2	00500	0	8	8
		CH37B	15	61	P & W	1	02500	0	2	2
		CH37B	15	61	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	31	31
		S-70	24	63	GE/EL	2	01500	0	1	1
		S-76	14	63	ALLISON	2	00400	0	3	3
		S-76	14	63	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	4	4
		ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61					0	328	328
		ROTOR TURBOPROP	62					0	2	2
		ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63					3	86	89
		TOTAL						3	416	419
		SA316B ALOUETTE III	5	63	TURBOMECA	1	00858	0	8	8
		SA316B ALOUETTE III	5	63	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER SUD AVIATION	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
	SE 3130 ALQUETTE II	5 63	TURBOMECA	1 00550	0	11	11
	SA 318C ALQUETTE AST	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	SA 318C ALQUETTE AST	5 63	TURBO	1 00592	0	20	20
	SA 318C ALQUETTE AST	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	SA316B ALQUETTE III	7 63	TURBO	1 01050	0	7	7
	SA316B ALQUETTE III	7 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	SE3160 ALQUETTE III	7 63	TURBOMECA	1 00858	0	11	11
	SA319B ALQUETTE III	7 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
	SA319B ALQUETTE III	7 63	TURBO	1 00592	0	2	2
	SA319B ALQUETTE III	7 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	3	3
	SA341G GAZELLE	5 63	TURBO	1 00592	0	46	46
	SA341G GAZELLE	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	20	20
	SA330J	19 63	TURBOMECA	2 00858	0	5	5
	SA330J	19 63	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	5	5
	SA315B LAMA	5 63	TURBOMECA	1 00858	0	41	41
	SA315B LAMA	5 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	19	19
	SA-360C "DAUPHIN"	14 63	TURBO	1 01050	0	5	5
	SA-360C "DAUPHIN"	14 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	AS-350C ASTAR	6 63	LYCOMING	1 00317	0	3	3
	AS-350C ASTAR	6 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	5	5
	AS350D	6 63	LYCOMING	1 00317	0	2	2
	AS350D	6 63	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			0	239	239
	TOTAL				0	239	239
TEXAS HELICOPTER CORP	OH-13E	3 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	6	6
	OH-13E/M74	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	OH-13H/M74A	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	0	1	1
	OH-13H/M74A	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	6	6
	ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61			0	19	19
	TOTAL				0	19	19
VERTOL	42A	21 61	WRIGHT	1 01350	0	2	2
	42A	21 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	H21B	21 61	WRIGHT	1 01350	0	2	2
	H21B	21 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	8	8
	PV18	12 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00550	0	1	1
	107-II	20 63	G.E.	2 01350	0	6	6
	ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61			0	14	14
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			0	6	6
	TOTAL				0	20	20

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT										AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978	
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT		DESIG-NATION		POWERPLANT		AIR		GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL	
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	CARRIER				AIRCRAFT	
WSK-SWIDNIK		9	63	UNKNOWN	2	00000					
	M1-2						0		1	1	
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63					0		1	1	
	TOTAL						0		1	1	
	ROTOR REC, ENGINE	61					0		3,800	3,800	
	ROTOR TURBOPROP	62					0		4	4	
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63					3		2,644	2,647	
	ROTOR RAMJET	66					0		3	3	
	ROTOR ENG UNKN	69					0		0	0	
	TOTAL ROTOR-CRAFT						3		6,451	6,454	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
GLIDER

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
		1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	3
AER-PEGASO	M-100S					
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	3
	TOTAL				0	3
ALSEMA	SAGITTA	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	1
	SAGITTA-013	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	3
	TOTAL				0	3
TEMPLIN	PEGASUS	1 11	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072	0	1
	HP-16	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	2
	HOMEBUILT HP-16	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	3
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			0	1
	TOTAL				0	4
BURR	HB-2	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1
	TOTAL				0	1
ASTRO	SISU 1A	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1
	TOTAL				0	1
AVIONAUTICA RIO	M-100S	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	4
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1
	TOTAL				0	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	4
	TOTAL				0	4
STREITZ	SENSEN 88-M	1 11	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072	0	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
STREITZ	BENSEN B-8M	1 11	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072	0	1	1
	B-8	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1	1
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			0	3	3
BLANIK	TOTAL				0	4	4
	L-13	2 10	NONE	0 00000	0	182	182
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	182	182
	TOTAL				0	182	182
BOLKOW	PHOEBUS	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	31	31
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	31	31
	TOTAL				0	31	31
	ASTIR CS	1 10	NONE	0 00000	0	46	46
CAPRONI VIZZOLA	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	46	46
	TOTAL				0	46	46
	"CALIF" A-21	2 10	NONE	0 00000	0	6	6
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	6	6
C A R M A N SOCIETE	TOTAL				0	6	6
	M-200	2 10	NONE	0 00000	0	2	2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
CORCORAN	GLIDER B	2 10	NONE	0 00000	0	6	6
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	6	6
	TOTAL				0	6	6
	GLIDER B	2 10	NONE	0 00000	0	6	6

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION		POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
		PL.	A/E	MAKE	N/E		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	6	6	
	TOTAL					0	6	6	
DELTA	PIRAT SZD-30	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	1	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1	1
ENTWICKLUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT	PHOEBUS A1	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	7	7
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	7	7	7
	TOTAL					0	7	7	7
FIBERA	KK-I-E UTU	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	1	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1	1
FLUG UND FAHRZEUGWERKE AG	HBV DIAMANT	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	34	34
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	34	34	34
	TOTAL					0	34	34	34
FRANKLIN GLIDER	PS-2	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	4	4
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	4	4	4
	TOTAL					0	4	4	4
GLASFLUGEL	BS-1	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	216	216
	II-B-2	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	2	2
	LO-150	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	1	1
	MG23	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	3	3
	ORLIK	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	1	1
	LS-1C	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0	55	55
	BERGFALKE II-55	2	10	NONE	0	00000	0	5	5
	SF-24 MOTORSPATZ	1	11	HIRTH	1	00026	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE				
GLASFUGEL	SF-25E SUPER-FALKE	2 11 LIMBACH	1 00068		0	1		1
	SF-25E SUPER-FALKE	2 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	3		3
	SF-24B MOTORSPATZ	1 11 HIRTH	1 00100		0	1		1
	SF-26 STANDARD	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	2		2
	SF 27 M	1 11 HIRTH	1 00026		0	4		4
	SF28A TANDEM-FALKE	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	1		1
	SF28A TANDEM-FALKE	1 11 LIMBACH	1 00068		0	1		1
	L SPATZ-55	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	16		16
	AS-K13	2 10 NONE	0 00000		0	20		20
	AS-M12	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	207		207
	CONDOR IV.2	2 10 NONE	0 00000		0	1		1
	CIRRUS	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	160		160
	JANUS	2 10 NONE	0 00000		0	3		3
	JS WEIHE	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	5		5
	GOPPINGEN 3 MINAMOA	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	1		1
	DG-100	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	5		5
SHOEMAKER	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	704		704
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			0	11		11
	TOTAL				0	715		715
HELISOAR	CHEROKEE II RM	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	1		1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1		1
	TOTAL				0	1		1
I.C.A.-BRASOV (ROMANIA)	HP-10	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	2		2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	2		2
	TOTAL				0	2		2
I.C.A.-BRASOV (ROMANIA)	IS-28B2	2 10 NONE	0 00000		0	46		46
	IS-28M2	2 11 LIMBACH	1 00068		0	1		1
	IS-29D	1 10 NONE	0 00000		0	13		13
GLIDER NO ENGINE	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	59		59
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			0	1		1
	TOTAL				0	60		60

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT										AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978	
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT		DESIGN-NATION		POWERPLANT		AIR		GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL	
		GLIDER		N/E POWER		CARRIER				AIRCRAFT	
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER						
		1	10	NONE	0	00000	0				
KIRBY GULL	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0						
	TOTAL				0						
LAISTER-KAUFFMAN	LK-10A	2	10	NONE	0	00000	0		46		46
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0						
	TOTAL				0				46		46
LAISTER SAILPLANE PRODUCTS	LP-46	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		18		18
	LP-15	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		12		12
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0				30		30
	TOTAL				0				30		30
MILLER-EDWARD B.	UT-1GLIDER	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		1		1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0						
	TOTAL				0				1		1
MOLINO OY	PIK-20	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		38		38
	PIK 20B	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		52		52
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0				90		90
	TOTAL				0				90		90
MOSWEY-SEGELFLUGZEUG-WERKE	MOSWEY III	1	10	NONE	0	00000	0		1		1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0						
	TOTAL				0				1		1
NELSON	BB-1	2	11	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0		1		1
	PG-185	2	11	NELSON	1	00048	0		7		7



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
GLIDER

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL REC. ENGINE	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
NORTHROP	GLIDER	11				0	8	8
	TOTAL					0	8	8
	M2-F3	1	19	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	2	2
N. V. VLIEGTUIGBOUW	GLIDER ENG UNKN	19				0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
	SAGITTA 013	1	10	NONE	0 00000	0	1	1
OLYMPIA	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
	EDN MARK II	1	10	NONE	0 00000	0	1	1
PETERSON SAILPLANE CORP	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
	J-4 J-4	1 1	10 10	NONE NONE	0 00000 0 00000	0 0	1 4	1 4
PILATUS	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	5	5
	TOTAL					0	5	5
	B4-PC11AF	1	10	NONE	0 00000	0	23	23
PIPER	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	23	23
	TOTAL					0	23	23
	TG-8	3	10	NONE	0 00000	0	2	2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
						0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
			2	NONE	CARRIER	22	AIRCRAFT
PRATT READ	PR-G1				0		22
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	22	22
	TOTAL				0	22	22
PREISS	RHJ-7	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	2	2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
SCELLENBAUM	CHEROKEE RM	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	7	7
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	7	7
	TOTAL				0	7	7
SCHNEIDER	ES 59 ARROW	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	1	1
	ES60/II BOOMERANG	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
SCHWEIZER	SGS1-21	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	738	738
	SGS 2-8	2 10 NONE		0 00000	0	82	82
	SGS 2-32PN	1 11 NELSON		1 00048	0	1	1
	SGS 2-33AK	3 10 NONE		0 00000	0	3	3
	SGU-1-19	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	19	19
	SGU 2-22	2 10 NONE		0 00000	0	119	119
	TG3A	2 10 NONE		0 00000	0	23	23
	TSC-1A2	2 11 LYCOMING		1 00160	0	2	2
	SGS 2-25	2 10 NONE		0 00000	0	1	1
	SGS 2-33	2 10 NONE		0 00000	0	406	406
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			0	1,391	1,391
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	1,394	1,394
SIREN	EDELWEISS C.30.S.	1 10 NONE		0 00000	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
GLIDER AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWERPLANT N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SLINGSBY	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
	TYPE 43 SERIES 3F	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	2	2
	SWALLOW TYPE T-45	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	3	3
	TYPE T-50 SKYLARK 4	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	2	2
	DART T-51	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	9	9
	CAPSTAN TYPE 49B	2 10 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1
	T-53B	2 10 NONE			0 00000	0	11	11
	T61B FALKE	2 10 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1
	HP-14	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1
SPORTAVIA-PUTZER	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	30	30
	TOTAL					0	30	30
	FOURNIER R.F.-4.0	1 11 LIMBACH			1 00068	0	1	1
	FOURNIER R.F.-4.0	1 11 RECTIMO			1 00040	0	13	13
	FOURNIER R.F.-4.0	1 11 VOLKSWAGEN			1 00036	0	3	3
	FOURNIER R.F.-4.0	1 11 UNKNOWN			1 00000	0	1	1
	FOURNIER R.F.-5	2 11 LIMBACH			1 00068	0	11	11
	RF5B SPERBER	2 11 VOLKSWAGEN			1 00036	0	3	3
	RF5B SPERBER	2 11 UNKNOWN			1 00000	0	3	3
	SFS31	1 11 RECTIMO			1 00040	0	3	3
START & FLUG GMBH.	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11				0	38	38
	TOTAL					0	38	38
	H101 "SALTON"	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	7	7
SZYBOWCOMY ZAKLAD DOSWIADCZALN	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	7	7
	TOTAL					0	7	7
	SZD-24-4A "FOKA"-4	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	3	3
SZD-24C FOKA	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	29	29
	TOTAL					0	29	29
	JANTAR 2B SZD-42-2	1 10 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1
SZD-45A OGAR	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
GLIDER  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
VASAMA	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11					
	TOTAL						
	PIK-16C	1 10 NONE	0 00000	0	2	2	
WAGGON-UND MASCHINENBAU	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	TOTAL						
	PHCEBUS B1	1 10 NONE	0 00000	0	4	4	
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	TOTAL						
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	TOTAL						
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11					
	GLIDER ENG UNKN	19					
	TOTAL GLIDERS				0	2,873	2,873



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIG-  
BALLOON/DIRIGIBLE  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ADAMS BALLOON	A50S		0 20 NONE		0 00000	0	21	21
	L D-S		0 20 NONE		0 00000	0	2	2
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	23	23
	TOTAL					0	23	23
AEROSTATS-BALLOONS INC	AEROSTAT 45	1 20 NONE			0 00000	0	2	2
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	2	2
	TOTAL					0	2	2
AVIAN BALLOON	FALCON II	0 20 NONE			0 00000	0	13	13
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	13	13
	TOTAL					0	13	13
BALLON FABRIK	K1680/4R1	6 20 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	1	1
	TOTAL					0	1	1
BALLOON WORKS	FIREFLY 7	1 20 NONE			0 00000	0	349	349
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	349	349
	TOTAL					0	349	349
CAMERON BALLOONS	O-56	3 20 NONE			0 00000	0	56	56
	N-31	1 20 NONE			0 00000	0	2	2
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20				0	58	58
	TOTAL					0	58	58
CHAIZE	BETEC 800M3 SER 100	0 20 NONE			0 00000	0	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT DESIGN- NATION										AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978	
MANUFACTURER	MODEL BALLOON NO ENGINE	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT				
GENERAL BALLOON CORP.	TOTAL	20			0	1	1				
	LIGHTNING 33	0 20	NONE	0 00000	0	1	1				
	AX-6	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	9	9				
	NEWPORT	0 20	NONE	0 00000	0	2	2				
GOODYEAR	TOTAL	20			0	12	12				
	S-30	6 20	NONE	0 00000	0	12	12				
	GZ-19A	7 31	CONT MD7DR	2 00210	0	13	13				
	GZ-19A	7 31	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	5	5				
PICCARD	TOTAL	20			0	13	13				
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20			0	6	6				
	BLIMP/DIR REC ENG	31			0	19	19				
	AX-3	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	170	170				
RAVEN INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	20			0	172	172				
	S-40	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	13	13				
	S-50	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	114	114				
	S55A	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	274	274				
SEMCO BALLOON	TOTAL	20			0	172	172				
	AX-10	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	1	1				
	30-AL	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	3	3				
	CHALLENGER	1 20	NONE	0 00000	0	32	32				

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT										AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976			
BY MANUFACTURER		AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT		BALLOON/DIRIGIBLE		DESIG-NATION		POWERPLANT		GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL	
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL.	A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	CARRIER					AIRCRAFT
SENCO BALLOON	TC-4	4	20	NONE	0	00000	0	0		7			7
	T	4	20	NONE	0	00000	0	0		38			38
	MARK V	4	20	NONE	0	00000	0	0		18			18
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20					0			99			99
	TOTAL						0			99			99
THUNDER BALLOONS LIMITED	AX5-42	2	20	NONE	0	00000	0	0		31			31
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20					0			31			31
	TOTAL						0			31			31
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20					0			1,377			1,377
	BLIMP/DIR REC ENG	31					0			6			6
	BALLOONS, DIRIGIBLES						0			1,383			1,383

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER AMBRIOLE	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
BABY ACE	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		9	9
D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		6	6
D	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		13	13
E	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		5	5
BABY ACE	1 41	SALMONSON 1 00040		1	1
BABY ACE	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
BABY ACE	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00090		1	1
BABY ACE C	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00055		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
A	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
A-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		8	8
C	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
C	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
C	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
C	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
C MODIFIED	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
CRS-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
CRS-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
C-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
C-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		7	7
D	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		9	9
D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
P	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
MODIFIED BABY ACE	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00090		3	3
ACE-C	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
CM2G1-S	1 41	SALMONSON 1 00040		1	1
BABY ACE	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		7	7
BABY ACE C	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
JK-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
BABY ACE D	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
CA61	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		15	15
JUNIOR ACE	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
MJA SPORT	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
CORBEN BABY ACE C	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
AMERTOLE		BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		3	3
		6	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00065		1	1
		JR ACE E	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		JUNIOR ACE-PARASOL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		4	4
		1-PCLM	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		BABY ACE "D"	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00040		1	1
		BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		4	4
		CORBEN ACE HP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		CORBEN BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		4	4
		CORBEN SUPER ACE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BABY ACE D	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		BABY ACE D	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BABY ACE "D"	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		CORBEN BABY ACE D	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		CORBEN BABY ACE C	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		6	6
		BABY ACE D	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		CORBEN JR ACE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		7	7
		JUNIOR ACE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		JUNIOR ACE MODEL E	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		JR. ACE "E"	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		CORBEN JR. ACE MOD.	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		3	3
		JUNIOR ACE E	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		JR. ACE MODEL-E	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
		CORBEN ACE JR E	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		JUNIOR ACE-E	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		2	2
		JUNIOR ACE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
ADAMS-WILSON		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					187	187
		TOTAL						187	187
		HOBBYCOPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
AEROTEK		ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61					1	1
		TOTAL						1	1
		PITTS S2S	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
AERO TEK INC.		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					4	4
		TOTAL						4	4
		ZUNI	1 10	NONE	0	00000		5	5
		ZUNI	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
		GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					7	7

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

DESIGN-  
NATION  
PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
AARENS AIRCRAFT CORP.	TOTAL					7	7
	AR 124	1	10 NONE	0 00000		2	2
	AR 404	29	52 UNKNOWN	4 00000		1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE		10			2	2
ABCO	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				1	1
	TOTAL					3	3
	SPECIAL	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00240		1	1
	SPECIAL	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00225		1	1
ROGERS-GROS TRI-ACE	SPECIAL	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00140		4	4
	HE-1	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	XH-1	1	41 LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	STUDENT PRINCE	2	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
DB-100	DB-100	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		2	2
	A	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	ARC SPECIAL	2	41 FRANKLIN	1 00065		1	1
	01	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
SPECIAL	101	3	41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	BIPLANE	2	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PCC-10	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		3	3
	150	1	41 LYCOMING	1 00095		2	2
HM293	HM293	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
	B	1	41 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
	BAKER REBEL	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	SCA-1	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
J4-B	J4-B	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	BA	1	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	LESA BAIR T. C. 1	2	41 FRANKLIN	1 00150		1	1
	J3M	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
FW-1	BP-1	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FW-1	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00115		2	2
	1904	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		2	2
	TURBULENT	1	41 LYCOMING	1 00115		2	2
W-7	RB-2	1	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		2	2
	W-7	2	41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	1	2	41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MS-2	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
MCDEL 1	MCDEL 1	2	41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	II	1	41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	RS	2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	1A	1	41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		2	41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
ABCO	DAL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	BII	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	AMATEUR-BUILT	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	BISHOP SPORT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	M	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090		1	1
	MODIFIED BANTAM	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	SIITZ-STARDUSTER TOD	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	MAYFIELD III	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	8W-1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065		1	1
	BABY LAKES	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	R.B. SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		2	2
	1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	RACER	2 41	MENASCO	1 00150		1	1
	SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	VOLMER AMPHIBIAN	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	SKYHOPPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	SPECIAL MODEL A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210		3	3
	1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	CA-65	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	LW-1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090		1	1
	RACER II	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	III M	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		12	12
	SC-1	2 41	WARNER	1 00145		1	1
	III M SPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	FC-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	SA-3B	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		5	5
	IIIM	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	MWP	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	2-POLB	2 41	MENASCO	1 00125		1	1
	CS-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	CU-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	D	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065		1	1
	MR 1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		3	3
	D-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	D&D SPECIAL D-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	D-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	SO-1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		8	8
	BD-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
	DDT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	BFS-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG-NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	XP-1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00150			1	1	1
	HA-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1	1	1
	ROG	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			1	1	1
	DRAG-N-FLY CT-IF	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	D3G	2 41	MENASCO	1 00022			1	1	1
	DX 1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	TURBULENT D-31	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			1	1	1
	MP	2 41	FORD	1 00060			1	1	1
	SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180			1	4	4
	1-A	2 41	WARNER	1 00125			1	1	1
	SE-5A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1	1
	F2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065			1	2	2
	A - 1	2 41	MENASCO	1 00200			1	1	1
	HPK	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1	1	1
	CA-61	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1	1
	PUSHER-BREZZY	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1	1	1
	F	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			3	3	3
	F-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			2	2	2
	3	2 41	WARNER	1 00125			1	1	1
	AV - 60	2 41	POLLMAN	1 00040			1	1	1
	NEYS D260	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00300			1	1	1
	SM-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	HB	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			1	1	1
	E	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	FX - 1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	HIGH TOW	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250			1	1	1
	SCOOTER	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			3	3	3
	1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100			1	1	1
	BF-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			5	5	5
	FM SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	D - VII	2 41	MERCEDES	1 00180			1	1	1
	DSA-IM	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1	1
	STITTS	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	XST-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	A-15-SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			5	5	5
	D-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	FLY BABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1	1
	HMI62	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1	1
	NIEUPORT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250			1	1	1
	GEE BEE	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1	1	1
	1A375G	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1
	1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1	1	1
	1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ARCO	SPECIAL	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	D	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	1-EXPERIMENTAL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		5	5
	GERE SPORT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00175		1	1
	GLEN-LEE II	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00145		2	2
	GB-3	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	CG-1	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	PL-1	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	G. C. I	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
CASSUTT SPECIAL	3RG	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	A	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00115		1	1
	SPORTING	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	D-1	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	MARK II	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	303	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	LIL NUBBIN	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	H-1	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	35	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	100L	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
R.C.H.I.	1	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	SP-1	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	HW - X - 26 - 52	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	VPS	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	HUFFAIRE MONOPLANE	2 41	P E W 1 00450		3	3
	CAYUSE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	T-MINUS	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	GOA-001	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	2	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
RJ-1 PUDDLEJUMPER	RK2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	C11M	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	KC-2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	245	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	MJ5H2	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	RK1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00145		1	1
	JK1-B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	2	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	JK 1-A	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
FWA 001	SHORT T	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	JUNGSTER II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	T-40	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	2	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
FWA 001	SHORT T	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	JUNGSTER II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	T-40	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	2	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	1912	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	222	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	MIRAGE 2	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		4	4
	NOMAD	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	W1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	2	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	100	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		2	2
	GP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	N-1	1 10 NONE	0 00000		1	1
	WPI	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	LA-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		3	3
	THORP T-18	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	WR-3	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00150		2	2
	T 38-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	R-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	G	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		3	3
	RICH MIXTURE 11	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	CHINOOK	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		5	5
	LITTLE TOOT	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	SHOESTRING	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
	PT 101	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	TOPPER	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MM-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		3	3
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00080		1	1
	MODEL 1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	MM-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	ME-2-Y	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	LULU	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00040		1	1
	M-6	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	1967	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	HM-293	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		2	2
	A	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	MUSTANG	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00250		1	1
	DRS-11	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	GY-20	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	CAPEA	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	HAWK	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	M W CASSUTT-A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
	1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00080		2	2
	SPECIAL 11	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00040		3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
LITTLE TOOT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		3
CGGB	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	3	3
A	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	2	2
1-B	2 41	CONT MCTOR	1 00100	1	1
NL3W	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
SEL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	6	6
NOSTALGIA OMS	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
CO-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	4	4
LITTLE TOOT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
E	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
SUPER SPORT 150	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
LOW-WING	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
3	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
100C	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00135	1	1
1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	2	2
PLI	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
CP-30	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
PEA-BEE	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00085	2	2
O/U	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
CP-301	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	3	3
PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00040	1	1
PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
P-5	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
1	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
4	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00075	1	1
PUPPY DOG I-C-40	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	2	2
1	2 41	MENASCO	1 00125	1	1
PAZMANY PL-10	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1
PL-2-DM	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
VICEROY	2 41	P & W	1 00450	1	1
CP 301	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	1	1
L-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	3	3
PL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	2	2
1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
ARL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	2	2
CP-305	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	1	1
222	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	2	2
CP305	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
IT67	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
R-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00080	1	1
WARRIOR	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	2	2
SNAPPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
JCR-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095	4	4
API	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	3	3
1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO		MM-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		3	3
		SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		6	6
		S-E-5A	1 41	HISPANO	1	00180		1	1
		5 P6F - 5	2 41	P & W	1	02500		1	1
		WENOSO	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		J1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		BREEZY	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00155		2	2
		TINY ACE SPECIAL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		7	7
		KS-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00065		3	3
		J2	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00150		1	1
		D-260	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00265		1	1
		PJ260	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00210		2	2
		D-260	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		PJ260	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00175		1	1
		SKETER X-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		SB-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		3	3
		S2-MK-3	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00065		2	2
		B	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		2	2
		1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		MARK II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		1M	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		JUNIOR 85	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		20	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		10	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		2	2
		SENIOR AERO SPORT 10	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00210		2	2
		10	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		2	2
		20	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		20	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
		MM-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		BB 1 CHICKADEE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		3	3
		D-1	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		22	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		SNS	1 41	CUSHMAN	1	00018		2	2
		60	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
		TUMBLER	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		3	3
		YOUNG CHAMPION-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		DAL - 1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		9	9
		106	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		HES-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00225		4	4
		DAL 1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		3	3
		DS	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		3	3
		SUPER PARASOL	2 41	HEATH AVN	1	00025		1	1
		3A	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		GLS-4	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		SAC - IVW	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		SF	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ASCO	SNS 3	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	II	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	M-21	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	90	2 41 FRANKLIN	1 00150		1	1
	EXPERIMENTAL	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		4	4
	7	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	PAR-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	PUSHER	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	WD-6	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00095		1	1
	MARK III	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	G1	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		5	5
	A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	LW-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	2	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	6C	2 41 WRIGHT	1 00090		1	1
	MONOPLANE	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	P2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	MITI MOUZ	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	T-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	MONOPLANE	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	SPECIAL 2 PLACE	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	AIT	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	CH	2 41 P & W	1 00450		1	1
	R-3	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	T-21	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	T-40A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	VX	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	C	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-40	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		4	4
	4	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	M.M.1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	VS-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	NAZGUL	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00080		2	2
	Z	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	AMF-S14	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00050		1	1
	HB	4 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	KORNS CAPER	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00040		2	2
	HM 360	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00150		2	2
	A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00040		1	1
	WESLEY	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	MK-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	WE-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	I-65	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		4	4
	WHIRLWIND	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	RLU-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	1	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
		2 41 LYCOMING	1 00175		4	4

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	MIDGET MUSTANG	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER			
	MEADOWLARK WM-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	W	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	WXB	2 41 AERONCA 1 00045		1	1
	LOW WING	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SUITE I	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	CASSUTT II	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	W-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	RACER	2 41 P & W 1 00450		1	1
	CF-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	CR 1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	HOMEBUILT WAS	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	PUSHER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	WR-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	SX	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		6	6
	SKYHEATER	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	T-MINUS II	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00145		1	1
	SPECIAL I	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	1A	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	FLY BABY	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	OWL RACER 65-2	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	RK-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PARASOL CWD-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	JOZFF	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	17	1 41 WARNER 1 00125		1	1
	5C3	3 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	JOZFF	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	TWO	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	MM1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	VOLMER SPORTSMAN	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	SPEZIO SPORT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	I	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	BURKHART TUHOLER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	D-260	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00225		2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG M-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	1B	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	1968	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	1968	2 41 FAIRCHILD 1 00200		1	1
	DAL-1	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	RLU-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	RLU-1	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00135		1	1
	RLU-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO					
RLU-1	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
RLU-1	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 0000		1	1
PAPPYS PUPPY	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 0075		3	3
AMPHIBIAN	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
SPECIAL	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
JT-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
AUTOGYRO	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
AUTOGYRO	2 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
1968-AD	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
KL-135	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
XAN-7	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
SCORPION HELICOPTER	2 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
GYROCOPTER	1 61	EVINRUDE 1 00085		1	1
J4	1 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SCORPION HELICOPTER	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
A	1 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SCORPION	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
MC	1 61	EVINRUDE 1 00085		1	1
HELICOPTER	2 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
HELICOPTER	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
HI-A	1 61	EVINRUDE 1 00085		1	1
GH4	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
MUSTANG COPTERS	2 61	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
X-100 A	1 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
16	2 61	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
D-5G	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
SCORPION	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
SCORPION	1 61	EVINRUDE 1 00085		1	1
DD MODEL B	1 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
VANCRRAFT 663245	2 61	TRIUMPH 1 00040		2	2
GRUDIEAIRE GH-4	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
J3M	1 61	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SCORPION E1	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
AUTO GYRO	1 61	OUTBOARD 1 00035		1	1
XRG-65	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
GH4	2 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
GCA-2C	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
MI-NE-COPTER R-100	2 61	P & W 1 00450		1	1
COMPUTER JR.	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
D	1 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
KENDO-HELICOM H2-C	1 61	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
H-3	2 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
GYROCOPTER	1 61	MERCURY 1 00070		1	1
1	1 61	MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		2	2
JOV-4E	2 61	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
K3	4 61	FRANKLIN 1 00235		1	1
SPEZIO DAL-1 SPORT	2 61	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
ABC	SCORPION WM-1	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	C	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085			1
	HELISTAR	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00180			1
	15	2 61 CONT MOTOR 1 00145			1
	MC	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	MC	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	SCORPION 1970	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085			1
	ROTCRAFT	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	AH 1	2 61 TRIUMPH 1 00040			2
	1	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	NON-EUCLIDEAN SPECIA	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	O-11	1 61 ARGUS 1 00250			1
	SCORPION	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085			1
	GYROPLANE	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00260			2
	B	2 61 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			1
	B	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00180			1
	SP-B	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	ROTORWAY SCORPION	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085			1
	GYROCOPTER	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	BD-4	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180			1
	SR-1	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	S-1	2 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			2
	SPECIAL A-2	1 61 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			3
	YC-3A	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	SCORPION	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085			1
	TIGER-HAWK I	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	VF-1	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072			1
	K-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1
	EAA BI-PLANE	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	HP-8	1 10 NONE 0 00000			37
	C2	1 11 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1
	1	1 10 NONE 0 00000			16
	SCOOTER	1 11 OUTBOARD 1 00035			1
	SCOOTER	1 11 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1
	HP-11	1 10 NONE 0 00000			103
	RT-2	2 10 NONE 0 00000			9
	FIREFLY 6	1 20 NONE 0 00000			35
	XBD-2	1 51 LYCOMING 2 00160			1
	CCW-5	1 51 CONT MOTOR 2 00260			1
	DEHAVILLAND DRGNFLY	1 51 DEHAV ENG 2 00250			1
	3	2 51 CONT MOTOR 2 00075			1
	M10C	1 51 VOLKSWAGEN 2 00036			1
	I	1 51 CONT MOTOR 2 00075			1
	B	5 51 LYCOMING 2 00140			2
	SCORPION HELICOPTER	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1
	12	1 63 UNKNOWN 2 00000			1
	HELICOPTER	1 69 UNKNOWN 2 00000			1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIGN-AMATEUR

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	VANS RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
	PAZMANY PL-4	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
	CHRISTENA MINICOUE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
	CRIS-TENA	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	DEPEROUSSIN	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HANRIOT	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00050		1	1
	CORBEN SUPER ACE FB	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	VAN'S RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	MONOPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TURBULENT DRUINE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040		1	1
	PAZMANY PL-4	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	LITTLE STEARMAN	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	TINKERTOT	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	CHRIS-TENA	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	FALCONOR F-9	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
	CHRISTENA MINI COUPE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	PL-4A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	MT-3	1 41	LIMBACH	1	00068		1	1
	SPAD XIII	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	TURNER T40-A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TURNER T40-A	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	T-40	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		3	3
	CHRISTENA MINICOUE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	TURNER T40-A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	RV-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	T-40	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	VAN'S RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	PL-4A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	MONOPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	PAZMANY PL4	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE "A"	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	CHRISTENA MINICOUE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00125		1	1
	CHRISTENA MINI COUPE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN-NATION  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	MONOPLANE AP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	VAN'S RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
	CHRISTENA MINI-COUPE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
	DA-5A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	VAN'S RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	SOPWITH DOLPHIN	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		9	9
	DELTA-STINGRAY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	VAN'S RV-3	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	PL-4	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00055		1	1
	RV-3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	AEROEZE	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	VARIVIGGEN	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		2	2
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	RUTAN VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		2	2
	RUTAN VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
	VARI-EZE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		11	11
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00080		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	VARI EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		2	2
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		8	8
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		10	10
	VARIEZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VARIEZE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCO	RUTAN VARI-EZE	PL- A/E	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	RUTAN VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		12	12
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		11	11
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		6	6
	VARI-EZE	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	RUTAN VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		26	26
	AIR-RUNNER 100	3 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	HOMEBUILT	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	AMATEUR-BUILT	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	COOT-HOMEBUILT	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00080		2	2
	VARI-VIGGEN-L	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	REGALIA EXPERIMENTAL	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	RUTAN VARI-VIGGEN	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		8	8
	RUTAN VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VARI-VIGGEN	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	VARI-VIGGEN	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	RAF VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00000		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-VIGGEN	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-VIGGEN	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCO	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	VARI-EZE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-VIGGEN	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	VARI-EZE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
	VARI-EZE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VERY EZY	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VARI-EZE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	STANDARD J-1	2 41 HISPANO 1 00180		1	1
	FLEET-7	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	JERRY VEE I	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	CMI	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	L1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	MUSTANG	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VULTURE	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	SS	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	ITCHIBAN SKOOTA	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	WILLIE II	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	4/5 SCALE SE5A	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	SCATTER	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	SPECIAL RLI	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	BD-4	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	COUPE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	WAS-2	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	JN4D2 REPLICA	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	NAKED ANGEL BREEZY	3 41 FRANKLIN 1 00100		1	1
	PUSHER 1910 REPLICA	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	PAZMANY PL-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	TEENIE 2	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	ZBS BREEZY	3 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	AEROBODY MODEL 26	1 41 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
	RLU1	2 41 ROLL-ROYCE 1 00100		1	1
	2	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	MX-2	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		3	3
	TINNIE-TWO	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	AMPHIBIAN	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00090		1	1
	D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		5	5
	ROADAIRE 1	1 41 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
	1918-1A	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	MINICAB COUPE	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00050		2	2
	SKYHOPPER 20	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	GB-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	DELTA JD-2	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
ASCO	VOLKSPANE	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		3	3
	CA-65-SKY-FLY	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP-305	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	CURRIE WOT	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	RB-1	4 51 LYCOMING 2 00140		1	1
	STEELECRAFT	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SPORT AIRE II	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	LOVINGS LOVE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	ACE-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	SA-102	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	CM	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	ULB-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	STARLING EZ-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BREEZY SPECIAL HB69	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	SA-105 CAVALIER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		5	5
	CHIPPER	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	AL GONS POORMANS CHA	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	FIKE D	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	SPECIAL M-30	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	RUSTY P	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	AMPHIBIAN 121	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		2	2
	BREEZY	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		3	3
	BANDIDO JTM	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BREEZY	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	BREEZY RLU-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	BA-6	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	B	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	BREEZY RLU-1	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		4	4
	WOODY PUSHER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	DB2	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	SPECIAL	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	CVJETKOVIC CA-65	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	BREEZY RLU-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	BREEZY RLU-1	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	CLAYTON SPECIAL	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SUPER 24	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	BREEZY RLU-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	JON B SPECIAL	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00050		1	1
	WE-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	R&K SPECIAL	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	BREEZY DDJ-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	BREEZY EB	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	SNOOPY PSI	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	VOLKSPANE WE-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	DAVIS DA-2A	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN-  
NATION AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCO	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	CARRIER	1	AIRCRAFT
	PAZMANY PL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	107	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SPENCER S12-E	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00285		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VH	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	A	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00210		1	1
	DAPHNE SD-1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
	1911	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00113		1	1
	SPECIAL 001	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BUCKAROG	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145		1	1
	ILSE	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	ACI P51 D	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BREEZY GE-1	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
	BREEZY	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
	3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	NUGGET	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	ALCO COUPE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00080		3	3
	GHAN SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	P-513/4 SCALE REPLIC	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SFA	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00090		1	1
	FALCONAR F11	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	D-260	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00260		1	1
	MARQUART MA-5	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	SPECIAL II	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
	WILLIAMS W-17	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	SHOESTRING S-102	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HJ-7H	1 41	FORD	1	00060		1	1
	BB4A	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KELEHER LARK JK-1B	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VOLKSPANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	TURNER T-40A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		3	3
	SEAHAWK	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00150		1	1
	BREEZY RLU 1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	TURNER T-40	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00090		1	1
	FW-180	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	SHOESTRING K10	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	MODIFIED SKYHOPPER	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	STEWART HEADWIND 1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BD-4	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	BEDE 4 MODIFIED	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	BD-4	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00205		1	1
	BEDE BD-4	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		9	9
	BD-4	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	BEDE IV	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
	BD-4	4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TXF-1 THUNDERHAWK	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIRCRAFT
JT-SP	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00310	1
CAVALIER SA102.5	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
DAVIS DA-3	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
DAVIS-DAZB	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	5
BARRACUDA 300	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00300	1
SUN-BIRD	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	23
DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
MENDE 1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
MODEL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	1
TLAR-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095	1
STANLEY SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	1
DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	2
PAZMANY PL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
DA-5	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
PAZMANY PL-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
JEE-TWO JE-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	4
S-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	1
CHECKMATE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
DAVIS DAZA	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
CAVALIER SA102.5	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
PAZMANY PL-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	2
DAVIS DA-2A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	3
SPEZIO DAL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1
SIROCCO MJ5-K2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
SPEZIO SPORT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	2
DAVIS DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	2
DAVIS DA-3	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1
HOMEBUILT MOD.1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
PAZMANY PL-2-245	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
TROPIC BIRD	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085	2
BERYL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	1
HAWK 304	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
SPEZIO SPORT CB-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	1
SPEZIO SPORT DAL-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
PAZMANY PL-2	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	2
MINICAB HAWK BM4	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
CAVALIER SA102.5	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
DAVIS DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
JJ SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
MODEL-3	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	2
SPEZIO DAL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
PL-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
SPEZIO SPORT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
CAVALIER SA 102.5	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	4
FIREFLY	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	3
SPEZIO SPORT DAL-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	CAVALIER SA102-5	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	
	SIMPLEX L-2 MODIFIED	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	2
	SPEZIO SPORT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
	SPEZIO TUHOLER	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	SPEZIO SPORT DAL-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	P-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1
	PAZMANY PL1	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	MONOPLANE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	4
	DELTA STAR	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	3
	ROGUE 102	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	2
	HATZ-VAN	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	2
	MODEL-E	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	3
	MODEL-A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	2
	WHISTLER SF-2A	3 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	2
	PAZMANY PL-2	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036	1
	SPEZIO TUHOLER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	TEENIE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	2
	AMATEUR-BUILT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	JEE TEE-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00036	1
	SPEZIO SPORT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00125	3
	SPEZIO SPORT DAL-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	SPEZIO SPORT DAL-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	S	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	2
	FIKE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1
	SUPER EMERAUDE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	OLSON 1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	"A"	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040	1
	TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00055	1
	MONOPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	#2 L.G.T. #6	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	BROWN RACER (REP) B-	1 41	FAIRCHILD	1	00200	1
	CAVALIER SA-102.5	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	CB SCOUT	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095	2
	AX-6	1 20	NONE	0	00000	1
	EVANS WE-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036	2
	MINIPLANE DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1
	BRICE STITZ	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
	MONNETT II	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036	2
	SONERAI I-B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	2
	VJ-22 SPORTSMAN	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	2
	BREEZY RLU-1A	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
	FORMULA 1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
	VOLKSPANE DP-VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
	ODY T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	3
	HP-11A	1 10	NONE	0	00000	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	WE-1	WE-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	MODEL P	MODEL P	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	ENTERPRISE AX-6	ENTERPRISE AX-6	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	QUICK-N-EASY	QUICK-N-EASY	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00210		1	1
	SF-1	SF-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	G.L.B	G.L.B	1 41	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	CA-65	CA-65	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		3	3
	EVANS VP-2	EVANS VP-2	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	POOL JUNGSTER	POOL JUNGSTER	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
	VOLKSPANE	VOLKSPANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	NG-1	NG-1	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	SC60A	SC60A	1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	SAILWING	SAILWING	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
	JUNIOR ACE "E"	JUNIOR ACE "E"	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	DRUINE TURBULENT D31	DRUINE TURBULENT D31	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	EAA-BIPLANE HK-SPORT	EAA-BIPLANE HK-SPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	A-1	A-1	1 11	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	MODEL P-2	MODEL P-2	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	AX-4	AX-4	1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	WATSON SPECIAL	WATSON SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00210		1	1
	ROTORCRAFT MUSTANG	ROTORCRAFT MUSTANG	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	POLYPHIBIAN XPB-1	POLYPHIBIAN XPB-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00210		1	1
	HM-L3A	HM-L3A	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	TEENIE TWO	TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	GLASS SLIPPER	GLASS SLIPPER	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	HARVEY-EXPERIMENTAL	HARVEY-EXPERIMENTAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	MUSTANG II	MUSTANG II	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		3	3
	BREEZY PUSHER	BREEZY PUSHER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	VP-1 VOLKSPANE	VP-1 VOLKSPANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	SCHREDER RHJ-8	SCHREDER RHJ-8	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	AVRO-504K	AVRO-504K	1 41	LERHONE	1	00110		1	1
	VOLMER AMPHIBIAN	VOLMER AMPHIBIAN	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
	GUNDERSON TRAINER	GUNDERSON TRAINER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BREEZY	BREEZY	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	MINI-PLANE	MINI-PLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	J4-B	J4-B	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	SCORPION TOD BJ201	SCORPION TOD BJ201	1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085		1	1
	TAYLOR MK-2	TAYLOR MK-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00065		1	1
	OWL RACER	OWL RACER	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	A-1TC	A-1TC	1 41	KEN ROYCE	1	00090		1	1
	J T SPECIAL	J T SPECIAL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	MALONE OSPREY 100	MALONE OSPREY 100	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	SYLKIE I	SYLKIE I	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	OSPREY I	OSPREY I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	WESTWIND WHIRLWIND	WESTWIND WHIRLWIND	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	AERO SPORT PJ-260	AERO SPORT PJ-260	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN-NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL	AIRCRAFT
ASCO	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	V & R BABY ACE		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		2	2	2
	SCORPION PMCJ-1		1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085		1	1	1
	VOLMER VJ22		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	JEANIES TEENIE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	TURNER T-40		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1	1
	SP		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	RUSSELL #2		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		4	4	4
	SCOTTSMAN MOD A		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2	2
	LW 137		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1	1
	A CRISP PERFECT		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	BO-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1	1
	SENIOR AEROSPORT		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00265		1	1	1
	EVANS VP		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	SCORPION		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	WOODEN BABY A		1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00060		1	1	1
	GN-1 AIR CAMPER		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	RON'S I MOD. I		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00150		1	1	1
	SE 5A REPLICA		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	FLY BABY		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2	2
	DYKE DELTA JD-2		4 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1	1
	MJ-7 GNATSUM		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	PAZMANY PL-2		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	SPORTSMAN TRACTOR 12		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1	1
	EXPERIMENTAL		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	HOMEBUILT VOLKSPLANE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	RK88M GYROPLANE		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1	1
	GYRODYNE 110B		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
AEROSPORT BANTAM		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1	
TEENIE R G		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2	2	
BABY ACE MOD CJ-1		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1	1	
TEENIE TWO		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1	
MURRAY T		1 61	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1	1	
SCORPION		2 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085		1	1	1	
GILMORE 3D		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1	1	
WAGNER TUHLER		2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		3	3	3	
MINI ONE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1	
VANCRIFT		1 41	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1	1	
MOD. CL-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1	
GENE'S TEENIE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1	
BARNES FIRE FLY 42		2 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1	
WILSON PRIMARY GLIDE		1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1	
HOVEY MO-A		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1	
MIDGET MUSTANG		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		2	2	2	
GOLDEN BIPE GP-4		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AMATEUR AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCO	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	SPORTSMAN 150	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	RJ-1 GYPSY HAWK	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	ROTORCRAFT CJ-2	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072		1	1
	DOUGLASS DOUGLASS	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	JURCA TEMPESTE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	AEROMASTER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CJ-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00300		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	O'BRIEN 1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	CAVALIER SA-102	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	SCORPION TOO	2 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085		2	2
	VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	CHEROKEE II	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	TR MIDGET	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	CHEROKEE II	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT IIM	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	DRAGGIN FLY	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VOLKSPANE WE-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	AMPHIBIAN ANDERSON K	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	MARTYN-HEADWIND	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	HP-16	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	BJ-520	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00300		1	1
	PIONEER II	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	ALBATROS	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT CJS	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	JEANIES TEENIE II	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PARKER TEENIE II	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	SE-5A	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	MEAD PRIMARY GLIDER	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	SOPWITH PUP	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	FLY BABY	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	STEVENS AKRO	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	FOKKER DR1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	TEENIE TWO DO1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00036		2	2
	PL-4	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		3	3
	CHALLIS CHAFFINCH	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	BUSH-HOPPER I	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSBY MUSTANG	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	SKY FLY CA65-2	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00130		1	1
	SAILPLANE TERN I	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BELL SPECIAL	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	TEENIE II	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER				
SKYBOLT MODEL ONE	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
WOODY PUSHER	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100			2	2
POTLUCK MODEL A	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
GIBSON-ROGER'S AEROCR	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160			1	1
BRYAN AIRCRAFT RS-15	1 10 NONE 0 00000			1	1
JTI-M	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
FALCONAR F-12	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115			1	1
TEENIE II	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
WOODY PUSHER WAS-2	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075			1	1
PAZMANY PL-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115			1	1
AMPHIBIAN MOD. B	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
PARKER MINI CRAFT	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			3	3
BREEZY CVA	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180			2	2
JT-11	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			2	2
FOKKER TRI-PLANE	1 41 WARNER 1 00125			1	1
L-6	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
FOSTER AIRSPEED	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00065			1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
BEKAS 1-A	1 10 NONE 0 00000			1	1
TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			2	2
WILL CHRIS FLY BABY	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100			1	1
SG-12-B	1 10 NONE 0 00000			1	1
SIDEMINDER SEL	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1	1
TEENIE TWO	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			2	2
TEENIE 1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			2	2
EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			3	3
WM-2	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075			1	1
EVANS VOLKSPANE VP-	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
FLY BABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075			1	1
BELL FW 1	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
SPIED SPORT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1	1
BREEZY RUL-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095			1	1
BIPLANE WILLIE II	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
WRIGHT EX	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085			1	1
TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			2	2
MARTIN MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115			1	1
WOODY'S PUSHER 1972	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00125			1	1
SIROCCO MJ-5	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
PHENIX	1 20 NONE 0 00000			1	1
VOLKSPANE WF-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
DYKE DELTA JD-2	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180			1	1
STARLET SA 500	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			2	2
JENIES TEENIE	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
BD-4 WAC-1	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00180			1	1
BEDE BD-4	4 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	EJ-1		1 10	NONE		0 0000			
	DEARDORFF SPECIAL		3 41	LYCOMING		1 00140		1	1
	GENIE TEENIE MOD. 1.		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	SHOESTRING K-10		1 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00100		1	1
	GYROCOPTER		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	EGP SPECIAL		1 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00100		2	2
	DYKE DELTA JD-2		4 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		2	2
	EVANS VP-2		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		2	2
	OR-71		1 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00085		4	4
	EVANS VP-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	JURCA-MJ55		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		2	2
	VP-1 VOLKSPANE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		3	3
	ANDERSON-KINGFISHER		2 41	LYCOMING		1 00115		1	1
	SLS-81		1 10	NONE		0 00000		1	1
	DYKE DELTA JD-2		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	DER JAGER D9-WW-1		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00115		1	1
	TURN TURBO MOD. H		1 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00040		2	2
	BUSBY MUSTANG II		2 41	LYCOMING		1 00160		1	1
	STARFISH		2 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	H65 SPECIAL		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	MOD. E JR ACE		1 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00085		1	1
	J CRAFT 1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	BREEZY 1972-B		2 41	CONT MOTOR		1 00100		1	1
	SKYCOUPE		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00140		1	1
	HOMEBUILT D-8		1 10	NONE		0 00000		1	1
	MINIPLANE DSA-1		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00036		2	2
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00000		1	1
	GR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	FTX 01		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00140		1	1
	SIROCCO		2 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	CONDOR AX-5		1 20	NONE		0 00000		1	1
	RG 2		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		2	2
	VOLKSPANE VP-1FD		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPANE 1		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		2	2
	1917 SE-5-A REPLICA		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00115		1	1
	FOKKER D-VII/2		2 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	SPECIAL DENINE D		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00115		2	2
	HOMEBUILT		4 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	SPECIAL		1 41	LYCOMING		1 00065		1	1
	EF-1		4 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		1	1
	H-101 SALTO		1 10	NONE		0 00000		1	1
	JAYBIRD		3 41	LYCOMING		1 00160		1	1
	EVANS WE-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036		1	1
	TRU-FLITE TF-1		2 41	LYCOMING		1 00150		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1		1 41	UNKNOWN		1 00000		2	2
	SUPER SKYBOLT 1		2 41	LYCOMING		1 00250		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCD	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
SPEZIO SPORT P-3	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
MUSTANG II	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
KOLB FEATHER	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
FOKKER D-VII/2	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
SKY BUGGY MOD. A	2 41 CORVAIR	1 00145		1	1
MIDGET MUSTANG I	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
DYKE DELTA JD-2	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	2
TAYLOR MONO	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
JUNIOR ACE	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
MIDGET MUSTANG I	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
PAZMANY PL-2	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
BREEZY I	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BABY ACE	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		2	2
DYKE DELTA JD-2	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
JUNIOR ACE E	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
SEMINOLE RS-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
VOLKSWAGEN	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
MUSTANG II	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		2	2
SWACO-STAGGERWING	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
CB-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
MOD. SPEZIO SPORT	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
TIGER BIRD F-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00300		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
SCORPION ONE	1 41 EVINRUDE	1 00085		1	1
DAVIS DA-2A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
VANCRRAFT 12-5-20	1 41 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
ACEY DEUCY P-70	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
VOLKSPANE	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
XA-75	3 20 NONE	0 00000		1	1
CRUISER MOD-24	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
BABY ACE MOD-0	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
MARK II	1 41 FRANK	1 00235		1	1
FLY BABY	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
GLASFORD	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
EVANS VP-2	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
B-KR1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
JENNY JN-40	1 41 FAIRCHILD	1 00200		1	1
MUSTANG II	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
ADAMS-WILLSON	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
MODIFIED BREEZY	3 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
DAPHNE SO-1AM	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
EVANS VP-11	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCU		VOLKSPLANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		WOODYS PUSHER WAS-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		AEROLOCK KE-1-A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00165		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG M-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG M-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		ACEY DEUCY P-70	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		MOD 2 HIGHWING	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
		SCORPION TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		MILLER TERN II	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		JG-1	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		SKYBOLT	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		VOISIN	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		RIAN ST 2 POLM	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		HELICOM COMMUTER JR	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		DAVIS DA-2A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00065		1	1
		MUSTANG MOD. II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		HOT AIR BALLOON	4 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		COUGAR I	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		JJ-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
		BOXMOTH	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SKYBOLT 620	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00200		1	1
		EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		GLIDER	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		JUNGSTER II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEXAS REBEL-A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		LAWSON SPECIAL MOD.2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040		1	1
		PL-2-130	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		SWACO STAGGERWING	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		SIPLE MODEL "A"	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00250		1	1
		VOLKSPLANE VP-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040		3	3
		EVANS VP	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		JEANIES TEENIE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		DER JAGER D IX	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		BREEZY RUL-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		FLY-BABY CB-1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		HOT AIR BALLOON	1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		FLYBABY I-B	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		EAA MODEL P	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		VOLKSPLANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ABCO		SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00300		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		ULEN SPECIAL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		1	1
		EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		BIRD 100	1 20	NONE	0 00000		2	2
		STEPHENS AKRO	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
		VOLKSPANE 473	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		P-51	1 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200		1	1
		S-51D	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BREEZY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095		1	1
		TERN 11-18	1 10	NONE	0 00000		1	1
		V-W SPORT	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00175		1	1
		KR-1-FK	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		BABY ACE MOD "D"	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065		1	1
		KR-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		VOLKSPANE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		SPEEDIO SPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		MSA-115	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
		AMATEUR BUILT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		FLY-BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		AX-7	1 20	NONE	0 00000		1	1
		KR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		BABY ACE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		HACKER 40	1 20	NONE	0 00000		1	1
		BOWERS FLYBABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		SPRATT 108	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STAMPE	2 41	RENAULT	1 00140		1	1
		COUGAR 1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STITS SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		ES-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
		FALCONAR F-10	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		JEANIE TEENIE #1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		EVANS VOLKSPANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BOWERS FLY BABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		SMYTH SIDEWINDER	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		SG-1A	1 10	NONE	0 00000		1	1
		SF-2	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		FLY BABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
ABCO	CANGIE WC-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00065		2	2
	EXPERIMENTAL S.E.-L	2 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	SIROCCO MJ55	2 41 LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	SCAMP WT-B1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	F-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DEPR	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BABY ACE MOD D	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	STEWART HEADWIND	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BABY ACE MOD D	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	SOPWITH CAMEL	1 41 WARNER	1	00125		1	1
	JANECEK 23A	2 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SPERRY MESSENGER	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	WELLS CAVALIER SA-10	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	H-1A	1 10 NONE	0	00000		2	2
	100 TAILLESS	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	AMATEUR BUILT GLIDER	1 10 NONE	0	00000		1	1
	DER RED BARE UN	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	BOWERS FLY BABY	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	HOT AIR BALLOON	1 20 NONE	0	00000		1	1
	CORBIN ACE MODEL "D"	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	PAZMANY PL-2	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	EOS/001	1 41 HIRTH	1	00100		1	1
	J-1 STANDARD	2 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DER JAGER D IX	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	BREEZY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	MINIPLANE D-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	HP-16 SAILPLANE	1 10 NONE	0	00000		1	1
	065	1 20 NONE	0	00000		1	1
	DUSTER BJ-18	1 10 NONE	0	00000		1	1
	FLY BABY 1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	HELICOM H-2 COMMUTER	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	FLYBABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	WHING DING	1 41 MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	RP40-E	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	RENEGADE	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
 BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
 AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN-NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL	AIRCRAFT
ABCO	SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	MINI-HAWK		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	BUSBY MUSTANG II		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1	1
	DOCHICKEY MUD. A		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1	1
	EMERAUDE		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	BREEZY RUL-1		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	JEANNIE'S TEENIE		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	AIRCAMPER		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2	2
	EAA BIPLANE P1-M		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1	1
	EAA BIPLANE P1-M		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	2	2
	IHC		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	AQUILA 1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	TAYLOR COOT		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145		1	1	1
	SKYBOLT		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1	1
	PIEL CP-328		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	JUNSTER		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1	1
	RECHS AX-7		1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1
	B-J SPORTSTER		1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00090		1	1	1
	VP-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	WICHAWK		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00265		1	1	1
	BJ-1B DUSTER		1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1
	BREEZY		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1	1
	DUSTER BJ1B		1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1
	WOODY-PUSHER		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1	1
	SA105		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	SPORT DAL-1		2 41	LYCOMING	1	00065		4	4	4
	VOLKSPANE WE-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		3	3	3
	BABY LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1	1
	S-12-D		4 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	BARRACUDA		2 41	LYCOMING	1	00210		1	1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	JL-1		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	GEOMETIC NO. 2		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00080		1	1	1
	W2-4		3 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1	1
	CORBEN JR. ACE E		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		2	2	2
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	STEPHENS ARKO 1		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1	1
	GRIVOT		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1	1
	SA-100		1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1	1
	TEENIE TWO		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1	1
	BAKENG DUCE		2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2	2
	EVANS VP11		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976  
DESIGN-NATION POWERPLANT AIR CARRIER GENERAL AVIATION TOTAL  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER  
ABCO

MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
SMYTH SIDEWINDER	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
SMYTH SIDEWINDER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
HP11-15	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
EAA BIPE P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00310		2	2
FOKKER DR-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00225		1	1
S-1 TEDDYBEAR	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
C107P	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PEIL EMEAUDE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00310		2	2
EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
ACE SPORT BALLOON	3 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
BABY ACE C	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		3	3
TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
JUNGSTER I	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
FLYBABY 1A	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00090		1	1
JEENIES TEENIE II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
BUSHBY MUSTANG II	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
BOWERS FLY BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
CF-4	4 41	LYCOMING	1	00200		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
DONKEY-MODEL "A"	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00250		1	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
TEENIE VEE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
MARQUART MA-5	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00150		1	1
CORVAIR-A-FLT. TBP	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
MILLERS TERN II	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
BREEZY RUL-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
GLIDER	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
VOLKSPANE VE-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
HOMEBUILT	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
MODEL SV	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
GEORGAS SPECIAL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00050		2	2
MIDGET MUSTANG I	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
MELMOTH	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00210		1	1
AEROSPORT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
FLY-BABY-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00040		3	3
JEANIES TEENIE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
UHP-1 MODIFIED	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
BI-PLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
JEANIE'S TEENIE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
DAVIS DA-2A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
MUSTANG II	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
FJ-1	1 10	NONE	0 00000	1	1
HH-1 ZIPPER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
CORTSPORT MOD. A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
NIEUPORT 24 BIX	1 41	WARNER	1 00145	1	1
FLYBABY 1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
W2K	1 41	CORVAIR	1 00145	1	1
FLYBABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
TEENIE 2	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
DER JAGER D-IX	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
SONERAI-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	2	2
SPEZID SPORT	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	2	2
TEEMIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
CHRIS-TENA	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
WOODY PUSHER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
RAND KR-1 SEL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
MONG PF-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	2	2
GW-4	1 10	NONE	0 00000	1	1
JUPITER I	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
WING DING II	1 41	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072	1	1
EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	3	3
RB-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
V-40	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
CHRIS-TENA	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
SIROCCO MJ5-J2	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	3	3
BUOS JENNY JN4X	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
EB-1	1 20	NONE	0 00000	1	1
BREEZY JF1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	2	2
EVANS VOLKSPANE-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	3	3
VCA	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
FW-190 REPLICA	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	1	1
DAPHNE SDIA	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
JUNGER IV	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
OZ-5 SAILPLANE	1 10	NONE	0 00000	1	1
WB-BALLOON	2 29	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
GEHRLEIN GP-1	1 10	NONE	0 00000	1	1
WICHAWK	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
PARAKEET	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
COUGAR SBS	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	3	3
GRAND UNION	2 20	NONE	0 00000	1	1
MOTH MODEL I	2 41	DEHAV ENG	1 00140	1	1
WOODY'S PUSHER WAS-2	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00050	2	2
AERODROME FOKKER ORI	1 41	WARNER	1 00125	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO		SMITH TERMITE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BUSHBY MUSTANG II-BG	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		VOLKSPLANE-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	FRANK	1	00235		1	1
		BABY ACE "D"	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		OSA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		COMPETITOR	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		DER JAGER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		DEMOISELLE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00165		1	1
		SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG MM1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		CYJETKOVIC CA-61	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		OLYMPIAN ZB-1	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		EAA ACRGSPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		HOT AIR BALLOON FRED	1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		BOWERS 55	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
		KR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		BREEZY	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	FRANK	1	00235		1	1
		ACE-E	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		TEENIE II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BRIEGLER BG-12-BD	1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		ACRO SPORT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BJ-1B DUSTER	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
		KR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
		KR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		JOEEL F-11	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		TEENIE TWO MODEL 2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAYLOR TITCH MK-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		TEENIE-TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEENIE II	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		TAYLOR TITCH MK-II	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		TEENIE II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		3	3
		JT-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TEENIE-TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	TAYLOR TITCH	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	JEANIE'S TEENIE #1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	JEANIE'S TEENIE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	TAYLOR TITCH JT-2	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TEENIE 2	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	TEENIE II	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TEENIE II	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	JEANIES TEENIE ONE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	JEANIE TEENIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TEENIE TWO	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	JEANIES TEENIE MOD.	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	TAYLORCRAFT FL9P	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		11	11
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		9	9
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPANE -1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VP-1 MODEL A	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00000		4	4
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		2	2
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00000		2	2
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VP 1975	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPANE (VP-1) WE	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	EVANS VP-1 1500S	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00055		7	7
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00000		3	3
	EVANS VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		2	2
	VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	VOLKSPANE VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	VP-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00036		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	PL- A/E	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
ABCO	VOLKSPLANE VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPLANE VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VOLKSPLANE VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	VOLKSPLANE VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VOLKSPLANE SF-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	VP-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		10	10
	VOLKSPLANE II	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		3	3
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VP11	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VOLKSPLANE II	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		4	4
	VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		3	3
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE VP-11	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VP-2	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		3	3
	VP-11	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VP-11	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	EVANS VP-11	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VP-2	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE VP-11	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
	EVANS VP-2	2 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	VOLKSPLANE 2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		6	6
	FCW-3	1 20 NONE 0 00000		117	117
	PIEL DIAMANT CP-604	4 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00145		1	1
	MARKEN DIAMANT	4 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PIEL DIAMANT	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN-AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	EASY TWO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	HWP 40-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	49ER	1 41	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
	CHUM	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040		1	1
	LOTTER L-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	FORMAL VEE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	NIEUPORT-II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	NIEUPORT 28C1	1 41	GNOME	1 00160		1	1
	NIEUPORT 28	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	NIEUPORT 28	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
	SKYJACKER II	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	POBER PIXIE P-9	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	NELSON NBN-62	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	POBER PIXIE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	POBER PIXIE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
	JW-1	1 44	P & W	1 00220		1	1
	AEROJET SPECIAL	1 44	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	CIC	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	MODEL-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	MODEL-B	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MODEL OK-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	YOU-TOO JR M1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	R-B SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MODEL "CM"	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	S-1 SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	DEMOISELLE MODEL A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	A-4	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	MODEL "A"	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
	77	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MODEL-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	COURTNEY ONE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		14	14
	BABY LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BABY LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	SCAMP	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		3	3
	BABY LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	JR. AEROSPORT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES OBL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	AEROSPORT SCAMP WTBI	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PAPOOSE OT-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		3	3
	AEROSPORT-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
	BABY LAKES H-S-B	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	BABY LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
	AEROSPORT SCAMP WTBL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	BABY LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
	EAA ACROSSPORT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	ACRO-SPORT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	O*CACADOR	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
ABCO	ACRO-SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	DER JAGER DIX	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		5	5
	EAA SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	DER JAGER DIX	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00170		2	2
	EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	EAA ACRO-SPORT P-8	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	WHING DING WD II	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	ACRO SPORT 304	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	ICARUS II	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	WHING DING WD-2	1 41 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
	ACRO SPORT SI	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	ICARUS II	1 41 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
	ICARUS II	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	ICARUS II	1 41 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
	SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		7	7
	ACRO SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	EAA ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		6	6
	FURY MARK II	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	SUPER SIMPLE-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	HAWKER FURY II	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	SUPER ACRO SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		10	10
	ACROSPORT RJ-2	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	ISAACS FURY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	ACRO II	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	WHING DING II	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	SCHREDER RS-15	1 10 NONE	0 00000		4	4
	AMERICAN EAGLET	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BRIEGLER BG-12RD	1 10 NO.E	0 00000		4	4
	AMERICAN EAGLET	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	MONERAI	1 10 NONE	0 00000		3	3
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	RS-15	1 10 NONE	0 00000		2	2
	EASY RISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000		2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		3	3
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000		3	3
	ICARUS II	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		3	3
	EASYRISER	1 11 VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
	RS-15	1 10 NONE	0 00000		2	2
	UFM EASYRISER	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
ABCO	BW1	1 10 NONE	0 00000			4	4
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			3	3
	BIG BIRD	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072			2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	P.S.E.-1	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	ICARUS II	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072			1	1
	HOME BUILT	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	DUSTER BJ18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072			1	1
	MERLIN	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	SCHREDER HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	EASYRISER II	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072			1	1
	QUICKSILVER B	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	RS-15	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	AMERICAN EAGLE	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	UFM-EASY RISER	1 11 MCCULLOUGH	1 00072			1	1
	SCHREDER HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	U.F.M. EASY RISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	BRIAN HP-16T	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	GUYS RISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			6	6
	BJ18 DUSTER	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			4	4
	SCHREDER-HP18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	MONERAL 1-P	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	SCHREDER HP-14	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASY RISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASY RISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			7	7
	DUSTER BJ-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			4	4
	MODIFIED HP-14	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	SP1Z SYNDICATE BA-2B	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	IWA	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			4	4
	BURD II	2 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	UFM-EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	HP-18	1 10 NONE	0 00000			1	1
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			5	5
	QUICKSILVER B	1 10 NONE	0 00000			2	2
	EASYRISER	1 11 UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AMATEUR  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER PLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	HP-18		1 10	NONE	0	00000		3	3
	EASY RISER II		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	LP-49		1 10	NONE	0	00000		3	3
	MG-1		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	RS-15		1 10	NONE	0	00000		8	8
	AMERICAN EAGLET		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DUSTER		1 10	NONE	0	00000		4	4
	AM EAGLET		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	ADENIAN		1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
	AMERICAN EAGLET		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	WOODSTOCK-I		1 10	NONE	0	00000		3	3
	MITCHELL WING B-10		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HP18-55		1 10	NONE	0	00000		8	8
	DAMSEL FLY 1		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HP-14 CT-2		1 10	NONE	0	00000		23	23
	VJ-23 SWING WING		0 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	HP-16		1 10	NONE	0	00000		4	4
	EASYRISER		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BRYAN AIRCRAFT RS-15		1 10	NONE	0	00000		15	15
	AMERICAN EAGLET		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	HP-18		1 10	NONE	0	00000		23	23
	RK-2 PTERODACTYL		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TERN		1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
	03A RENIGADE		1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DELTA-SINE		1 10	NONE	0	00000		7	7
	RAND KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	KR-2		2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	RAND KR-2		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		10	10
	KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		5	5
	KR-2		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	KR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
	KR-2		2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	RAND KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	KR-2		2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	KR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	RAND KR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
	KR-2		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	RAND KR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		11	11
	RAND KR-1		1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2





US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
ABCO					
ZENITH		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00145		1	1
ZENITH		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
SIDEWINDER		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
TURNER T-40A		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SIDEWINDER		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
SMYTH SIDEWINDER		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
SIDEWINDER		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
TURNER T40A		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		11	11
FAIRCHILD F-22		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		6	6
BREEZY RLU-1		3 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
BREEZY		3 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BAKENG DUCE		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
BREEZY RLU-1		3 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
WOODY PUSHER WAS-2		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BREEZY RLU-1		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
BREEZY RLU-1F		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
BAKENG-DUCE		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
WOODY PUSHER		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		4	4
TERMITE		1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
ACEY DEUCY P70		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
BAKENG DUCE		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
BREEZY RLU-1		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
BREEZY		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
HEATH SUPER PARASOL		1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
WOODY PUSHER		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
ACEY DEUCY P-70		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BREEZY RLU-1		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
WOODY PUSHER		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BREEZY RLU-1		3 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
BREEZY		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
HEATH CNA-40		1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
BREEZY PUSHER		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
BAKENG DUCE		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00150		1	1
WOODY PUSHER W-3		2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
BAKENG DUCE		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
BREEZY		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
BAKENG DUCE 1976-CZ		2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BREEZY RLU-1		2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO		WOODY PUSHER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		BREEZY RLU-1	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		BREEZY	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		BAKENG-DUCE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		BREEZY	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		BREEZY RLU-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		BREEZY PETE	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		TIN TERMITE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		PUSHER 107	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		BREEZY 1978	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		BREEZY RLU-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
		WOODY PUSHER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		BAKENG DUCE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		DUCE	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		WOODY PUSHER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
		FLYING PLANK II	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		X-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		DKE SKYBOLT-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		THUNDERBUG	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		FLYING FARCE-1	1 20	NONE	0	00000		1	1
		WINDWAGON	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		WINDSTAR YF-80	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
		WT-53	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		BANTAM W-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		KRAFT I	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00200		1	1
		AEROSPORT RAIL II	1 51	MCCULLOUGH	2	00072		1	1
		CVJETKOVIC CA-61	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
		DG-1	1 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000		1	1
		M-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
		BIRDMAN TL-1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		15	15
		Z-BIRD LD-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		SPRIGHT SIW	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		7	7
		PJ-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		MEYER LITTLE TOOT	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		WH-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
		FIRAIR 109	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		LITTLE TOOT	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		2	2
		SW-9	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
		JD-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		BIPE-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
		W-1B	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
		GL-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	STEEN SKYBOLT	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	5	5	5
	SKYBOLT C-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00250	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00250	1	1	1
	WAG-AERO CUBY	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00135	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00135	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT-1	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	HATZ CB-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	SORRELL SNS-7	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	MCNITANAN	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	CUBY PA-11	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2	2
	TORO 77-1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	2	2	2
	TORO 77-1	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	3	3	3
	WENDT TRAVELER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	3	3	3
	LACO 125	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00125	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00125	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	4	4	4
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT-1	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	5	5	5
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	6	6	6
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	CUBY WAG-A-BOND	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00250	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00250	1	1	1
	STINGRAY	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2	2
	MARK V	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	1	1	1
	MIKES SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	5	5	5
	HATZ CB-1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	14	14	14
	CUBY	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115	30	30	30
	SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	9	9	9
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2	2	2
	STEEN SKYBOLT "B"	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	15	15	15
	WILLIE TWO	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	1	1	1
	SENIOR AERO SPORT	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00260	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00260	2	2	2
	SPORT-2	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2	2
	ACRO MR3	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	1	1	1
	SKYHOPPER MODEL 20	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	1	1	1
	SKYBOLT 235	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160	2	2	2
	CUBY SPORT TRAINER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	1	1	1
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00180	2	2	2
	BIPE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2	2
	STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	3	3	3
	SKYBOLT	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
WICHAWK	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265		1	1
UB SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00150		2	2
STEEN SKYBOLT	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00250		1	1
SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		2	2
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	FRANK 1 00235		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3
SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00250		3	3
SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
SKYBOLT	2 41	FRANK 1 00235		1	1
AERO BUGGY	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
WICHAWK	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00250		2	2
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
SKYBOLT	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00260		2	2
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3
COYOTE 150	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
SKYBOLT	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
AMIGO 2	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00250		2	2
BIPE C	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
STEEN SKYBOLT MI-2	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00250		1	1
F855-1	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
SKYBOLT	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
ORIGINAL DESIGN #1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
ORIGINAL-DAY LADY	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00175		1	1
ORIGINAL DESIGN TOM1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
BIPLANE (ORIGINAL)	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
JAYHAWK	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		7	7
DEMOISELLE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
LONGSTER	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
SPRINTER 200 S	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
COMPETITOR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
MAC-BIRD 1 MODEL A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
FLAGLOR SCOOTER	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
SKYBIRD	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
HEADWIND	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
QUAIL-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		2	2
DSK-II GOLDEN HAWK	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
STEWART JDI-HW1-7	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
S-STAR JS-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
HEADWIND JDIHW1.7	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO		OSK-II HAWK	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		OSK-2 GOUDEN HAWK	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		FKH HAWK	1 41	CORVAIR	1	00145		1	1
		R-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		RED-BARE-UN S.T.W.	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		FLAGLOR SCOOTER	1 41	UNIVERSAL	1	00065		1	1
		STEWART HEADWIND	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		AEROSPORT QUAIL	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		FLAGLOR SCOOTER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		9	9
		HEADWIND-B	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		CHRISTEN EAGLE II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		HEADWIND B	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		AAF SCOOTER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		14	14
		SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
		SONERAI-I	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		SONERAI-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		16	16
		SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		RACER ORIGINAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		10	10
		SONERAI M-1	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		4	4
		FORMULA SL-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		SONERAI I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI II-S2-MLI	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		ROYAL RENAGADE (RR)	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		SONERAI	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		SONERIA 2	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		SONERAI II-B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		5	5
		SONERAI-I	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		SPECIAL FORMULA-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		3	3
		SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		3	3
		SONERAI-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI-II-B	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		SHOESTRING	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		3	3
		SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI-I	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		6	6
		FORMULA-I JP-001	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		SONERAI-II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		SONERAI-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI I	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		3	3
		SONERAI-II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		SONERAI-I	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		MONNETT SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ASCO	SONERAI-II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036			AIRCRAFT
	PR-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	SONERAI-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	COSMIC WIND	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		8	8
	OWL RACER	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	SONERAI II SUPER VEE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		13	13
	SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	SONERAI I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	SONERAI II	2 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	SONERAI II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
	AEKOMASTER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DEHAVILLAND DHC-1	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1	00200		1	1
	PIPER SPECIAL IV	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	POBER CUB-Y P-10	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		2	2
	NORTH AMERICAN SNJ-4	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	LOCKHEED T-33A	2 44	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	NORTH AMERICAN P-51D	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	BUTT ALPHA	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	SCALE CORSAIR F4U-1D	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	ROTOR WING NUMBER-1	4 51	UNKNOWN	2	00000		1	1
	NORTH AMERICAN SNJ-5	2 41	P & W	1	00600		1	1
	A75	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	REPUBLIC F84F	1 44	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	3/4 BOEING P-12E	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	CURTISS P-40N	1 41	ALLISON	1	01500		1	1
	J3C65	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	REPLICA BOEING F4B2	1 41	JACOBS	1	00350		1	1
	STANDARD J-1	3 41	WRIGHT	1	00102		1	1
	1928 LARK	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		10	10
	MODEL 40	4 51	LYCOMING	2	00160		1	1
	G.W. CHAMP 7AC	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	JODEL-F12	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	BR-549	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00265		2	2
	JODEL F-12A	3 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	MARANDA-AMF-S-14-D	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	DLC1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	DAPHNE SD1A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	TOM COX TC7	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	TRIPLACER	3 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
	HOMEBUILT	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	MONOCOUPPE 90C	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145		1	1
	AMF-S14F	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		4	4
	FALCONAR F-11	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	JODEL F11-3	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ABCO	FALCONAR F-11-3	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	DKV	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160			1		1
	ARISTOCRAFT II "H"	6 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			3		3
	SD-1A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100			1		1
	H-300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	FALCONAR F-12	3 41	LYCOMING	1 00160			1		1
	ALASKAN STORCK	3 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			4		4
	DAPHNE SOIA	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00175			2		2
	FALCONAR F-12	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	TRIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	TURKEY TWO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180			1		1
	F-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	WILLBIRD 02	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210			1		1
	DAPHNE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			10		10
	KELEHER LARK JK-1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100			1		1
	STEPHENS-AKRO	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180			1		1
	PETE MODEL III	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	MISS THERAPY	1 41	CORVAIR	1 00145			1		1
	KELEHER LARK JK-1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	SP-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	STEVENS	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180			2		2
	KELEHER LARK JK-1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	190-A3	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	JK-1 LARK	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1		1
	KELEHER LARK JK-1B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	FOKKER D-VII REPLIC	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	JN4C-REPLICA	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1		1
	FOG BIRD NO. 1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			3		3
	FOKKER DR-1	1 41	WARNER	1 00125			1		1
	S.E. 5A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2		2
	FOKKER DR-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			2		2
	WM-1/A	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			1		1
	NIEUPORT REPLIC	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	FOG FIGHTER J02FF	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1		1
	FOKKER DR-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			6		6
	PARAKEET A4 REPLIC	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	REPLICA J087-B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	BUHL-BULL PUP	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095			1		1
	ARUP S-2 REPLIC	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			4		4
	FLYING BATHTUB	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00225			2		2
	F4U CORSAIR 1/2 SCAL	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			15		15
	ARUP 7	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1		1
	F4U CORSAIR	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1
	DORMOY BATHTUB M.K.	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036			1		1
	E III	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			6		6
	1/2 SCALE CORSAIR	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1		1
	WAR BIRD P47	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1		1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIRCRAFT	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
ARCO	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
FOLKER DR-1 TRIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1
1/2 SCALE CORSAIR	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	7	7
FOCKE-WULF 190	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
FOCKE-WULF-190	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
WAR FW-190	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
WAR FW-190	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
W-A-R. FW 190	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
FOCKE WULF 190	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	3	3
FOCKE WULF 190 A 3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
FOCKE WULF FW 190	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4
DYKE DELTA JD-2	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
DYKE DELTA JD-2	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	3	3
DYKE DELTA JD-2	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4
MITCHELL WING 8-10	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			367	367
GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			93	93
BALLOON NO ENGINE	20			175	175
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			3,534	3,534
F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51			13	13
ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61			90	90
ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			1	1
ROTOR ENG UNKN	69			1	1
TOTAL				4,274	4,274
SCHMIDT					
HELICOM COMMUTER JR.	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
HELICOM COMMUTER JR.	1 61	MENASCO	1 00022	1	1
SCORPION	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
J-4	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
ROTORCRAFT SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61			5	5
TOTAL				5	5
JENNY					
JN-4H	2 41	HISPANO	1 00180	1	1
JN4CAN	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
CM-1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00060	1	1
JN-4G JENNY REPLICA	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200	1	1
KURTIS WRIGHT JR	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
1912 A-1	2 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	1	1
1910 CURTISS PUSHER	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
GCW-1	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00060	1	1
1912	1 41	WRIGHT	1 00090	1	1
1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
MONOCOUE	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
JENNY	S48		1 41	LERHONE	1 00080		3	3
	1910		3 41	LERHONE	1 00080		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41				15	15
	TOTAL						15	15
ARLINGTON	SISU 1A		1 10	NONE	0 00000		8	8
	GLIDER NO ENGINE		10				8	8
	TOTAL						8	8
HOSTETTLER	BD-8		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	BD-3		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		4	4
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BEDE 4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BEDE 4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	BEDE BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		7	7
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	BD-4		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BEDE 4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		5	5
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00200		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	BEDE BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BEDE BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		5	5
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	BEDE-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BEDE-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		7	7
	BEDE BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
HOSTETLER							AIRCRAFT
BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		11	11
BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
BD-2		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210		1	1
BD-2		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BD-5		4 41	HIRTH	1 00026		1	1
BD-5		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BEDE IV		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BD-4		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00170		2	2
BD-5		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
BD-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BD-4		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
BD-4		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BEDE BD-5		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		8	8
BD-6		2 41	VOLKSHAGEN	1 00036		1	1
BD-5		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
BEDE FOUR		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00150		1	1
BD-5		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
BD-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
BD-4		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
BD-5A-B		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BEDE 4 MOD "A"		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		4	4
BD-5-B		4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
BD-4		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
BD-5		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-5J		1 44	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-5B		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
BD-5B		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
BD-5A		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
BEDE 4		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
BD-5A		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		7	7
BEDE CO BD-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		3	3
BEDE BD-5B		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BEDE-4		4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		10	10
BEDE BD-4		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		12	12
BD-5		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
BD-5J		1 44	UNKNOWN	1 00000		23	23
BD-5B		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
HOSTETLER	BD-5J	1 44	UNKNOWN	1 0000	CARRIER	1	AIRCRAFT
	BD-5B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 0000		3	1
	BD-5J	1 44	MICRO	1 0000		1	3
	BD-5	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 0000		9	1
	BD-5J	1 44	UNKNOWN	1 0000		2	9
	BD-5G	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 0000		8	2
	BD-5	1 41	XENDA	1 0050		1	8
	BD-5B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 0000		2	1
	BD-5B	1 41	XENDA	1 0050		2	2
	BD-5J	1 44	UNKNOWN	1 0000		1	2
	BEDE BD-5B	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 0000		12	1
	BD-5	1 41	XENDA	1 0050		1	12
	BD-7	4 51	LYCOMING	2 00180		1	1
	BD-7	4 51	UNKNOWN	2 00000		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				251	251
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				2	2
	TOTAL					253	253
BELLANCA AIRCRAFT ENG. INC.	19-25 SKYROCKET II	6 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00435		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	1
	TOTAL					1	1
BERKSHIRE MFG. CORP.	CONCEPT 70	1 10	NONE	0 00000		12	12
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				12	12
	TOTAL					12	12
SIECK	BENSEN	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BENSEN GYROCOPTER	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	B-8MV	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	1
	BENSEN GYRO 83PB	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	3
	BENSEN GYROPLANE	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	2
	BENSEN	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	5
	BENSEN 8MKCU	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	B-8GYROGLIDER	1 10	NONE	0 00000		1	1
	GYROCOPTER B-8-L	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	B-8 GYROGLIDER	2 10	NONE	0 00000		1	1
	BENSEN	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	1
	BENSEN	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	4
	B8MX BG5	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	1
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	3
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1



AD-A075 513

FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON DC OFFICE --ETC F/G 1/3  
CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT CALENDAR YEAR 1978.(U)  
DEC 78 C MOLES, V WIMBUSH

**UNCLASSIFIED**

NL

4 OF 4

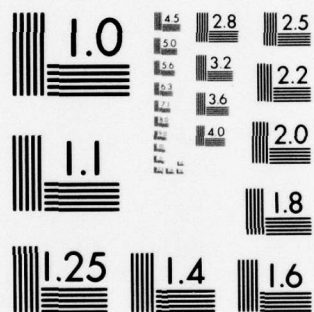
AD  
A075513

END

DATE  
FILMED

11-79

DDC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL- A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SIECK	B-8		1 10	NONE	0	00000			1
	BENSEN B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	GYRO-GLIDER B-8		1 10	NONE	0	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B8MJ		2 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
	BENSEN B-8M		1 11	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B7-M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		7	7
	B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	MB-8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	MB-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		3	3
	GYROCOPTER		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BENSEN B7MC		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-7		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	PK-B-7MC		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		5	5
	B8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B8J3VW		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		4	4
	G-1		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B-8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BVW-3		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B-8		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	MODIFIED B-8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-8MV		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BENSEN BYROCOPTER		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		7	7
	B-8M		1 61	CONT MOTOR	1	00050		1	1
	B-8		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		6	6
	B-8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		7	7
	ROTORCRAFT		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		3	3
	B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		10	10
	B-8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B8M		1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M		1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8		1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1







US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SIECK		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00055		1	1
		B-8M MOD	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		B-8M GYROCOPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		B8-A	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		SCORPION HELICOPTER	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BENSEN GYROCOPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		B-6V	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		CP-16	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		N&B - 8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		BM-8 BENSEN	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		SCORPION TOO	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085		1	1
		VANCRRAFT MOD 3	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		AUTO-GYRO-SELF	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		SCORPION TWO	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085		1	1
		BENSEN B-8	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BENSEN B-8ME	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		B-1-P GYROCOPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BENSEN GYRO-COPTER	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036		1	1
		BOCHERANG AUTOGURO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		BENSEN B8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1
		SCORPIN II	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085		1	1
		JK-B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BARNETT J-4-B GYROPL	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		HELICOM-COMMUTER JR	2 61	FRANKLIN	1 00135		1	1
		B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		2	2
		B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		3	3
		SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		B-6 GYROCOPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SCORPION 1007	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
GYRO-COPTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
ROTORCRAFT	2 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
B8-M-V-4	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036				1	1
BENSEN GYROCOPTER B-	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
BENSEN B-8MEJ	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
SCORPION II	1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085				1	1
POE-BENSEN	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				3	3
ROTORWAY-SCORPION 1	1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085				1	1
BENSEN B8-M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
KAP-1	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				3	3
BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				3	3
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036				1	1
SCORPION MOD. CM-73	1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085				1	1
BENSEN B-8	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
GYRO PLANE	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
RILEY-BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036				1	1
ROTORWAY SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				2	2
B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
BENSEN B8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
SCORPION TOO	2 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				2	2
B-8M-1	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				4	4
SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
BENSEN ROTORCRAFT	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61	EVINRUDE	1	00085				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				2	2
BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				4	4
B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				3	3
SCORPION TOO	2 61	LYCOMING	1	00160				1	1
HELICOM COMMUTER	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				2	2
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
BENSEN B7MC	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				5	5
1-1473	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				2	2
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072				1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
B-8M GYROCOPTER	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER					
BENSEN B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				3	3
SCORPION TOO	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				3	3
B-6	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				3	3
ROTORCRAFT	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				2	2
SCORPION TOO	1 61 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036				1	1
B-8M	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085				1	1
SCORPION II	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				5	5
SCORPION TOO	1 61 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036				1	1
SCORPION ONE	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				2	2
HONCHO 200	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085				1	1
B-8M	1 63 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
B-8M	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
B-8M	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
SCORPION TOO	1 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085				2	2
SCORPION TOO	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
B-8M	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				2	2
SCORPION TOO	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
BENSEN B-8M	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				3	3
BENSEN B-8M	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				2	2
SCORPION TOO	1 11 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				4	4
SCORPION TOO-S268433	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				2	2
SCORPION TOO	2 61 EVINRUDE 1 00085				1	1
FLYING DUTCHMEN 11FD	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
GYROCOPTER-2	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
EMIGH-KRUEGER	2 61 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036				1	1
ZMA-000	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				4	4
PJ-2	1 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				3	3
GYROCOPTER TR-1	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				2	2
R22	2 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
D-1	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00160				1	1
R22	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				5	5
H-23C	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00160				1	1
JE2	3 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				1	1
DOUBLE DUBER	2 61 CONT MOTOR 1 00075				1	1
GYRO-COPTER	2 61 MCCULLOUGH 1 00072				1	1
B-8M	1 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				9	9
COMMUTER TWO	1 61 UNKNOWN 2 00000				1	1
COMMUTER JK	2 61 LYCOMING 1 00160				1	1
	2 61 UNKNOWN 1 00000				3	3



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN-AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SIECK	HELICOM H2	2 61	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	ZIPSTER B9	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	HELICOM COMMUTER II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8MG	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	BENSEN B-8MG	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B-8	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	B-8	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	B-8	2 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B8R	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8	1 11	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1	00000		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
	BENSEN B-8	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		8	8
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		5	5
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		3	3
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	GYROSCOPE B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1	00072		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SIECK	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036				2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				2	2
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				3	3
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				4	4
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				4	4
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				4	4
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				6	6
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				7	7
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				2	2
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				8	8
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				2	2
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				7	7
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				3	3
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				4	4
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036				14	14
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				2	2
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				4	4
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				17	17
	B-8M	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00095				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00075				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036				1	1
	B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				4	4
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072				1	1
	BENSEN B-8M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000				2	2





US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
SCORPION T00	2 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	9	9
SCORPION T00	2 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	12	12
SCORPION T00	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
SCORPION T00	2 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
SCORPION T00-1536	2 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	5	5
SCORPION T00	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
SCORPION T00	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	14	14
HA-2M SPORTSTER	2 61	FRANKLIN	1 00085	1	1
HA-2M	2 61	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1
HA-2M SPORTSTER	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	5	5
J-1	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
E L TOM CAT MK-5A	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	1	1
RL-1	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
BARNETT J48	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1
TOM CAT MARK 5	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00260	1	1
TOM CAT MARK 5	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4
NO. 1 GYROPLANE	1 61	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1
JR-1-M	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
GYROPLANE	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1
VANCRAFT	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	7	7
BARNETT J4 GYROPLANE	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
GYROPLANE 101	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1
BARNETT J3M	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1
YELLOW BIRD 1	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
BARNETT J48	1 61	CONT MOTOR	1 00100	1	1
MODEL A	2 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	3	3
G-10	1 61	MCCULLOUGH	1 00072	1	1
BARNETT J48	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	5	5
BARNETT BG5	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2
BARNETT BG5	1 61	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	2	2
GYRACAR BG5	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	3	3
200J	2 64	UNKNOWN	2 00000	1	1
SCORPION	1 61	EVINRUDE	1 00085	1	1
SCORPION	1 61	UNKNOWN	1 00000	3	3
GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			8	8
GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			3	3
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			3	3
ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61			1,132	1,132
ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63			1	1
TOTAL				1,147	1,147



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	P-12E	1 41 P & W	1 00600		1	1
	1A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00210		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			2	2
	TOTAL				2	2
BOEING	BOMERS FLY BABY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY A-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	BOMERS FLY BABY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
GOODIER	FLYBABY I	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FLYBABY FM-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		7	7
	FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		12	12
	FLY BABY	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00075		1	1
	BOMERS FLY BABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY 1A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	FLY BABY 1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	FLY BABY 1B	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	BOMERS FLY BABY	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FLY BABY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	FLY-BABY 1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	BOMERS FLY BABY	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	FLYBABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	BOMERS FLYBABY-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FLYBABY 1A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	FLYBABY-1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FLY BABY 1-A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	FLYBABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	FLYBABY 1-A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		14	14
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
	BOMERS FLYBABY 1A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
	1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	LB-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	FB-1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		13	13
	1A-81S	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00065		2	2
	1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		25	25
	FLY-BABY 1A	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00075		3	3
	FLY BABY 1-A	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	1-A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		3	3
	A-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	A-1	1 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
GODDIER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	CARRIER
	1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	3
	1A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1
	1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	2
	FLYBABY 1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	2
	FLY BABY	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	5
	FLY-BABY	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1
	AMATEUR BUILT	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1
	1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	2
	FLY BABY	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	FLYBABY 1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	6
	1-A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1
	BOWERS FLY-BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY 1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	1-A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	2
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY MOD1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	BOWERS FLYBABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1
	FLY BABY 1A	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065	1
	PETE BOWERS FLYBABY	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	5
	BOWERS FLY BABY	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	BOWERS FLY BABY 1A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00040	4
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			170
	TOTAL				170
BUECKER	AERO Z 131	1 41	WALT MINOR	1 00105	1
	AERO Z 131	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1
	AERO C-104	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	2
	AERO C-104	1 41	WALT MINOR	1 00105	1
	AERO Z-131	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1
	131	1 41	HIRTH	1 00100	1
	131	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	4
	131	1 41	WALT MINOR	1 00105	1
	131	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	6
	BUCKER JUNGMAN	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	3
	BU 133	1 41	SIEMENS	1 00113	1
	BU 133	1 41	WARNER	1 00175	1
	JUNGMEISTER BU133S	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	2
	BU-133	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00200	1
	BU-133	1 41	SIEMENS	1 00113	1
					1
					170

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
BUECKER		BUL33	1 41	WARNER	1	00175		1	1
		BUL33	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		133C	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		133 JUNGMEISTER	1 41	SIEMENS	1	00113		2	2
		133 JUNGMEISTER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		133	2 41	SIEMENS	1	00113		3	3
		JUNGMEISTER BU 133C	1 41	WARNER	1	00090		1	1
		JUNGSTER I	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		5	5
		JUNGMEISTER REPLICA	1 41	WARNER	1	00175		2	2
		BUCKER	1 41	FRANK	1	00235		1	1
		JUNGMEISTER BUL33	1 41	WARNER	1	00125		1	1
		JUNGMEISTER DH-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075		1	1
		JUNGSTER I	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		JUNGSTER VI	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		JUNGSTER I	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085		1	1
		JUNGSTER-I	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		JUNGSTER-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		JUNGSTER-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		JUNGSTER-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		JUNGSTER-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		JUNGSTER 2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG			41					62	62
TOTAL								62	62
ARMSTRONG		MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		GRAHAM SUPER MIDGET	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		3	3
		DIAMOND	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		M-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		2	2
		MIDGET MUSTANG M1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
		MIDGET MUSTANG MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
		MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		5	5
		BUSHBY MIDGET MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		MM-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		MUSTANG II	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00150		1	1
		SK-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		MIDGET MUSTANG MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		MIDGET MUSTANG	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		M-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00115		1	1
		BUSHBY MUSTANG II	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
		LK1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
		LK1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWER PLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL.	A/E MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
ARMSTRONG	MM-1		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			2	2
	MM-1		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00115			1	1
	MM-1		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00090			1	1
	MM-1		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			3	3
	M-1		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	AGQ		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100			1	1
	M-11		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			2	2
	VJ-129		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100			1	1
	MUSTANG II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00180			1	1
	GG-1		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	BM-1		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00165			2	2
	II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG MI		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG MMI		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			1	1
	MUSTANG I		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			3	3
	MIDGET MUSTANG		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			1	1
	MUSTANG F-51D		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG MMI		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			2	2
	MIDGET MUSTANG M-1		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG I		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1	1
	S-A-L-2/3 MUSTANG		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			3	3
	MIDGET MUSTANG SM-1		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			3	3
	MIDGET MUSTANG M-1		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			4	4
	MIDGET MUSTANG M-1		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1	1
	MM-1		1	41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG I		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG I		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG-I		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG-I		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00115			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG MM-1		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			7	7
	MIDGET MUSTANG MI		1	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100			1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG MI		1	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			5	5
	MUSTANG II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			2	2
	MUSTANG II		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	P-51-D		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			2	2
	MUSTANG II		2	41 CONT MOTOR 1 00210			1	1
	P-51 REPLICA		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			2	2
	MUSTANG II		1	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			1	1
	SAL 2/3 P51		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			3	3
	MUSTANG-II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			1	1
	STEWART P-51D		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			2	2
	MUSTANG II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00180			2	2
	MUSTANG-II		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			5	5
	MUSTANG II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			1	1
	P51-D-75		2	41 UNKNOWN 1 00000			1	1
	MUSTANG II		2	41 LYCOMING 1 00160			1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
ARMSTRONG	P-51D	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		7	7
	BUSHBY MM1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	BUSHBY	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG I	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	BUSHBY MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG-I	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M II	2 41	CORVAIR 1 00145		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M-II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		4	4
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M-II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	BUSHBY MUSTANG MII	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M-II	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00165		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		6	6
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG M-II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MM-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	MM-1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	BUSHBY MUSTANG II	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	MIDGET MUSTANG	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00000		1	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG 41					163	163
TOTAL					163	163
BICE	CASSUTT-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	CASSUTT	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	CASSUTT SPORT	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	CASSUTT	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	CASSUTT SPORT RACER	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	CASSUTT III M	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	CASSUTT III-D	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT III	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	M-CASSUTT-A	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT 3M	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	CASSUTT III M	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	CASSUTT III M	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	CASSUTT III M	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
					2	2
					1	1
					1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT
CESSNA	CASSUTT III M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075	4	4
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1
	CASSUTT M-II	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	4	4
	CASSUTT-III M	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	1	1
	CASSUTT III-M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075	3	3
	CASSUTT IIIM	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2
	CASSUTT IIIM	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	5	5
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	6	6
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	1	1
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	11	11
	CASSUTT IIIM	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	11	11
	GH2	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095	1	1
	SPORT RACER	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	6	6
	SS-2	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075	3	3
	CASSUTT III	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	6	6
	IIIM	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	1	1
	CASSUTT SPORT	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	8	8
	CASSUTT RACER	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	1	1
	CASSUTT SPORT III MC	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	10	10
	CASSUTT SPORTER M II	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00125	1	1
CESSNA	CASSUTT III M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	2	2
	CASSUTT IIIM	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1
	CASSUTT SPORT	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	7	7
	CASSUTT SPECIAL	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	2	2
	CASSUTT 3M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095	1	1
	CASSUTT III M 125	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140	1	1
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100	2	2
	CASSUTT IIIM	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1
	CASSUTT II M	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085	10	10
	CASSUTT III M	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	1	1
EVANGEL AIR	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41	134	134
	TOTAL		134	134
	A152	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115	46	46
	A152	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000	20	20
	TR182	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00250	1	1
EVANGEL AIR	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41	138	138
	TOTAL		138	138
	4500-300-II	2 51 LYCOMING 2 00310	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG		51					
POPEJOY								
	TOTAL							
	EAAB BIPLANE	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1
	WOODY PUSHER	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1
	EAAB BIPLANE P 2-M	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	EAAB BIPLANE	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			3
	IC	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	EAAB BIPLANE P	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	EAAB BIPLANE P	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00125			1
	EAAB BIPLANE	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	BIPLANE	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			4
	BIPLANE	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	EAAB BIPLANE	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00180			2
	EAAB BIPLANE P-2	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2
	BIPLANE	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1
	BIPLANE	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			3
	SPORT BIPLANE	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	SPORT BIPLANE	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1
	A-1	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095			2
	A	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00160			2
	BIPLANE	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00125			3
	BIPLANE 1	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	BV-1	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	CH2	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	001	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			3
	JAMES 1	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	MODIFIED	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	MODIFIED	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	JM-1	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	MEB	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1
	JND-1	1	41	FRANKLIN	1 00085			1
	MODIFIED	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1
	P	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			6
	P	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1
	P	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			4
	PF	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			2
	P	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00160			2
	P-1	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			5
	P-1	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1
	SHIMER SPECIAL 1	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00160			1
	O	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095			2
	1	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00140			1
	1	1	41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1
	A	1	41	LYCOMING	1 00160			5
	P	1	41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
POPEJOY	AMATEUR	P-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		6	6
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
		BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
		P	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
		P	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		P	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00090		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE P	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE MODEL P	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
		EAA BIPLANE P2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		E-A-A. BIPLANE P-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00075		2	2
		EAA P-1 BIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE P2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE B1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
		EAA BIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		EAA BI-PLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
		EAA BIPLANE P-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		BIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		EAA-22	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		5	5
		EAA-P-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		6	6
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				137	137
		TOTAL					137	137
FIAT-MARICI		FIAT G-46-B	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	1
		TOTAL					1	1
HENRY		1909 BLERIOT XI	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		D-VIII	1 41	WARNER	1 00145		1	1
		D-7	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
		D-7	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	CARRIER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
HENRY	FOKKER D-7		1 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200			1	1
	DR-1		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	MOKANE-SAULNIER ACE		1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065			1	1
	17C		1 41	SALMONSON	1 00040			1	1
	D-III REPLIC		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	SOPWITH F.1		1 41	CLERGET	1 00130			1	1
	F-1 CAMEL		1 41	LERHONNE	1 00080			1	1
	DR-1		1 41	WARNER	1 00125			1	1
	SCOUT		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41						14	14
ROLLADEN-SCHNEIDER	TOTAL							14	14
	LS-1B		1 10	NONE	0 00000			3	3
	SF-25B FALKE		2 11	STARK	1 00050			1	1
	ASK-14		1 11	HIRTH	1 00026			10	10
	ASW-19		1 10	NONE	0 00000			38	38
	KA8B		1 10	NONE	0 00000			17	17
ROBERSON	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10						58	58
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11						11	11
	TOTAL							69	69
	BABY GREAT LAKES R-1		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	GREAT LAKES 2T-1A		1 41	WARNER	1 00175			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			3	3
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			2	2
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			4	4
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			3	3
	GREAT LAKES DX-1		1 41	FAIRCHILD	1 00200			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES OGL		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES S-2		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075			1	1
	BABY GREAT LAKES		1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	CARRIER
GREAT LAKES	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00150	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
GREAT LAKES SPECIAL	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00210	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
GREAT LAKES 2TIR	2 41	WARNER	1	00125	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	3
BABY GREAT LAKES S1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
BABY GREAT LAKES B1	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00080	1
GREAT LAKES 2T-1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	2
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1
GREAT LAKES REPLICA	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1	00200	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00080	3
GREAT LAKES 2T-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
GREAT LAKES	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
GREAT LAKES 2T-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00250	1
GREAT LAKES 2T1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100	1
GREAT LAKES JCM	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	3
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
GREAT LAKES 2T-1A	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	11
C65	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
C-85	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	2
HOMEBUILT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
HOMEBUILT	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	2
BABY GREAT LAKES	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
BABY GREAT LAKES	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1
2T-1A-E	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	6
2T-1A-E	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	1
2T-1R	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1
2T-1R	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180	1
GREAT LAKES 2T-1L	2 41	FAIRCHILD	1	00200	1
2T-1A-E	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	1
GREAT LAKES 2T1A	2 41	FRANK	1	00235	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1
TOTAL					96
GRUMMAN ACFT ENG COR-SCHWEIZER G-164C	1 41	P & W	1	00600	96
G-164C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	8
					2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
		41					
AMATEUR BUILT GLIDER	TOTAL				10	10	10
	CHEROKEE II	1 10 NONE		0 00000	51	51	51
	CHEROKEE II	1 11 UNKNOWN		1 00000	1	1	1
	CHEROKEE II	1 10 NONE		0 00000	3	3	3
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			54	54	54
SALAC-HEATH	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11			1	1	1
	TOTAL				55	55	55
	PARASOL	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	1	1	1
	SUPER PARASOL	1 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	1	1	1
	SUPER PARASOL	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00040	1	1	1
BROWN-JODEL	HEATH LN	1 41 HEATH AVN		1 00025	1	1	1
	HEATH LN	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	1	1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			5	5	5
	TOTAL				5	5	5
	D-9FG	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036	1	1	1
BROWN-JODEL	JODEL D-9	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00040	1	1	1
	F-9	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036	1	1	1
	F-10	1 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	1	1	1
	F-10	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	3	3	3
	D-9	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036	1	1	1
	D-9	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00040	2	2	2
	D-9	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036	4	4	4
	D-9	1 41 LYCOMING		1 00055	1	1	1
	D-9	1 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	1	1	1
	D9R1	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN		1 00036	1	1	1
	D-11	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	4	4	4
	D-11	1 41 LYCOMING		1 00140	1	1	1
	D-11	2 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00100	2	2	2
	D-11S	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00140	1	1	1
	F-11	3 41 CONT MOTOR		1 00075	1	1	1
	JODEL F-12	2 41 LYCOMING		1 00140	8	8	8
	JODEL F-12	2 41 FRANKLIN		1 00085	1	1	1
	JODEL F 12 3	1 41 UNKNOWN		1 00000	1	1	1
	F-12	4 41 LYCOMING		1 00160	2	2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			38	38	38
	TOTAL				38	38	38

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
KNIGHT TWISTER	JUNIOR	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140			AIRCRAFT
	SABLAR SPECIAL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		5	5
	125	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	KNIGHT TWISTER CO-ED	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				3	3
	TOTAL					13	13
LAIRD	LC-RW300	3 41	P & W	1 00450		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	1
	TOTAL					1	1
BOWLUS	BA-100	1 10	NONE	0 00000		7	7
	BSA-100	2 10	NONE	0 00000		2	2
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10				9	9
	TOTAL					9	9
LEVIER & ASSOCIATES	COSMIC WIND	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	1
	TOTAL					1	1
MAULE	M-5-210C	4 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210		114	114
	M-5-210C	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	M-5-210C	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		10	10
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				127	127
	TOTAL					127	127
LITTLE TOOT	FL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				2	2
	TOTAL					2	2
BAKER	SPORT PLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
	K-M	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00080		1	1
	J.P. SOLUTION	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	BI-PLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	BI-PLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
BAKER		JL-65	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		2	2
		MS-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
		MS-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		2	2
		MS-2	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		MS-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
		MS-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
		MS-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		5	5
		MONG SPORT PSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		5	5
		40	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
BLAIR-NESMITH		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				29	29
		TOTAL					29	29
		COUGAR 1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		AC-2	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
		A	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		B-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		11	11
		STARCHER	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		TOLEDO 1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		4	4
		1	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00113		1	1
		1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
		1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		11	11
		COUGAR M-1	2 41	CORVAIR	1 00145		1	1
		COUGAR	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095		3	3
		COUGAR	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		9	9
		COUGAR 1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095		1	1
		COUGAR 1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		4	4
		1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		COUGAR	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		5	5
		COUGAR	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095		1	1
		NESMITH COUGAR	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
		NESMITH COUGAR-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
		NESMITH COUGAR	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
		NESMITH COUGAR	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		COUGAR-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
		NESMITH COUGAR	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		COUGAR-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		COUGAR-A	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00085		1	1
		COUGAR NC-2	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				74	74
		TOTAL					74	74

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
		PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
		1 10 NONE 0 00000				
NEUKOM	ELFE STANDARD S3	1 10 NONE	0 00000		1	1
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10			1	1
	TOTAL				1	1
PHILLIPS AVIATION CO	PHILLIPS FLEET 7	2 41 PHILLIPS	1 00120		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			1	1
	TOTAL				1	1
PICCARD	AX-4	1 20 NONE	0 00000		8	8
	LIGHTNING	1 20 NONE	0 00000		1	1
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20			9	9
	TOTAL				9	9
CROZIER	EMERAUDE	3 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	EMERAUDE	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		2	2
	PIEL EMERAUDE CM-1	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	EMERAUDE CP-301	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP311A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP301A	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP301A	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	EMERAUDE CP301	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP305	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PIEL EMERAUDE 301-A	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	EMERAUDE	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		7	7
	SUPER EMERAUDE	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	PIEL EMERAUDE 301	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PIEL EMERAUDE	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00115		1	1
	EMERAUDE CP-328	2 41 UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	CP-304	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	STRETCHED SSE-328	3 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	CP301	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	EMERAUDE 301	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	PIEL EMERAUDE CP-304	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		2	2
	301 WH	2 41 LYCOMING	1 00160		6	6
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			38	38
	TOTAL				38	38
AHL-PIETENPOL	IMPROVED AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
AHL-PIETENPOL	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	1	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	PIETENPOL G.N.1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	OK	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00090		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		4	4
	A SCOUT	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CORVAIR 1 00145		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CORVAIR 1 00145		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CORVAIR 1 00145		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00055		1	1
	AIRCAMPER	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	AIRCAMPER NFL	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		5	5
	GN-1	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PIETENPOL P-MOD.	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	LS	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	P-4	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	1933	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	1937	2 41 FORD 1 00060		1	1
	PIETENPOL	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PIETENPOL 2 POLM	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	PIETENPOL	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	PIETENPOL SKY SCOUT	1 41 FORD 1 00060		2	2
	PIETENPOL SCOUT	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 CORVAIR 1 00145		1	1
	PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	PIETENPOL-PARSOL	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		8	8

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AMATEUR  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL- A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	CARRIER	AIRCRAFT					
PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00065	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00080	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL GN-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL RRP-1	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL GN-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	CORVAIR	1 00145	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	FORD	1 00060	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIR CAMPER	2 41	CORVAIR	1 00145	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
GN-1 AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
GN-1 AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	FORD	1 00060	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
GN-1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
GN-1 AIRCAMPER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PIETENPOL AIRCAMPER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1	1	1	1
GN-1 AIR CAMPER	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41							
TOTAL								
84-PC11	3 10	NONE	0 00000					
GLIDER NO ENGINE	10							
TOTAL								
PA-28-140FL	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1	1	1	1
PA-28R-201T	4 41	CONTI	1 00225	1	1	1	1	1
PA-28R-201T	4 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1	1	1	1
PA-28R-201T	4 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1	1	1
PA-38-100	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	1	1	1	1	1
PA-41P	6 51	LYCOMING	2 00310	2	2	2	2	2
PILATUS								
TOTAL								
PIPER								
TOTAL								



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE			
JOHNSON	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				615	615
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51				1	1
	TOTAL					616	616
	ROCKET 125	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
RANSOME	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				1	1
	TOTAL					1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00150		4	4
	PITTS S-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		5	5
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		8	8
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		19	19
	PITTS SPECIAL 1A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		14	14
	PITTS-LHS	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		26	26
	S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		14	14
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00095		1	1
	S1-C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	S1-C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		15	15
	S-1S	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1S	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		4	4
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
	S-1S	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	SC-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		14	14
	BIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS 190	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		8	8
	PI-3	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		1	1
	S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		7	7
	S-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER RANSOME	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E			
PITTS	SI	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		16	16
	SC-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	SC-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		1	1
	SC-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		18	18
	S-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		13	13
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		7	7
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		26	26
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	S-1C	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085		20	20
	S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	SPECIAL SC1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		21	21
	S-1S	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		14	14
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		5	5
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
	PITTS S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		3	3
	PITTS S-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL SIC	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1M	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00150		7	7
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL SIC	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL 150 HP	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00210		1	1
	PITTS SIC	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		8	8
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SI-A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		5	5
	MCKAY PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL SI-C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS MODEL S-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	PITTS SIS	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		19	19
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1-C	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		11	11
	PITTS SPEC. S-1C	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AMATEUR

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWER PLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL- A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
RANSOME	PITTS S-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		9	9
	PITTS S1A	1 41 CONT MOTOR	1	00095		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		5	5
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		12	12
	PITTS SPECIAL	2 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		6	6
	PITTS SPECIAL	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		6	6
	PITTS S-1-S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
	PITTS S-1S	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1S	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1S	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00160		5	5
	PITTS S-1S	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
	PITTS S-1S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		3	3
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1-S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S1-S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
	PITTS S1-S	1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	RANSOME	PITTS S1-S	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		6
PITTS S-1S		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1S		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00150		2	2
PITTS SPECIAL S-1S		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1S		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PITTS S-1S		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1S		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PITTS S-1S		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS S-1S		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00000		1	1
PITTS S-1S		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00140		11	11
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		14	14
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 FRANKLIN	1	00085		1	1
PITTS S-1		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
PITTS S-1		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00160		8	8
PITTS S-1		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 LYCOMING	1	00180		7	7
PITTS SPECIAL S-1		1 41 UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
RANSOME	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		4	4
	PITTS S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	PITTS SPECIAL S1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		2	2
	PITTS S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	PITTS S-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		5	5
	PITTS SPECIAL S1A	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1M	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1E	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		5	5
	PITTS S-1E	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		5	5
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S1-H	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1CAG	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		13	13
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S1-C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	PITTS S1-C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	PITTS S-1C	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3
	PITTS S1C	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	PITTS S-1D	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	PITTS S-1D	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PITTS S-1D	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		4	4
	PITTS SPECIAL S-1D	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIG- AMATEUR  
NATION POWERPLANT AIR GENERAL AVIATION TOTAL  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER  
RANSOME

MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	CARRIER		
PITTS S-10	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	AIRCRAFT
PITTS S-10	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
PITTS S-10	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S-10	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
PITTS S-15S	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PITTS SPECIAL S2A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PITTS S-5 SPORT	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
PITTS S2S	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		1	1
PITTS S2E	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1

F/W S-ENG REC. ENG 41

675

TOTAL

675

PRUE, IRVING O.

PRUE SUPER STANDARD	1 10	NONE	0	00000		6	6
---------------------	------	------	---	-------	--	---	---

GLIDER NO ENGINE 10

6

TOTAL

6

REIMS

CESSNA F152	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
CESSNA F152	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1

F/W S-ENG REC. ENG 41

2

TOTAL

2

JOSEF BRABEC

BRIEGLER BG-128D	1 10	NONE	0	00000		75	75
------------------	------	------	---	-------	--	----	----

GLIDER NO ENGINE 10

75

TOTAL

75

SCHWEIZER

SGU 1-7	1 10	NONE	0	00000		2	2
---------	------	------	---	-------	--	---	---

GLIDER NO ENGINE 10

2

TOTAL

2

SIKORSKY

UH-34G	14 61	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
--------	-------	---------	---	-------	--	---	---

ROTOR REC. ENGINE 61

1

TOTAL

1

APPLE-SMITH

DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
DSA-1B	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00080		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
APPLE-SMITH	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	SMITH DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		4	4
	AJ1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	C-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	D S MINIPLANE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	MINIPLANE	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	DSA-1-G	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		5	5
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		4	4
	CEG	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	HOOTENGOOTER	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	MINIPLANE DSA-1	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	MINIPLANE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	MINIPLANE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	DA-2A	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MINIPLANE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	JD SPECIAL	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	DSA	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		6	6
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
APPLE-SMITH	USA	DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	2	2	2
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00160	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	5	5	5
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	2	2	2
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	3	3	3
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095	2	2	2
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	4	4	4
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00150	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00115	1	1	1
		DSA-1-EW	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		DSA-4	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	1	1	1
		DSAC-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00065	1	1	1
		DSA-2	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		J-SMITH	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		SEL	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		WIG	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		01	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	6	6	6
		MINIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		MINIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	2	2	2
		MINIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00075	1	1	1
		MINIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		MINIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	2	2	2
		MINIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	1	1	1
		MINIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085	1	1	1
		MINIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	3	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
APPLE-SMITH	MINIPLANE	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			AIRCRAFT
	SMITH MINIPLANE	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	MARK 1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	OSA	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	DSA-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA-	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
	MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MINIPLANE BK-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		4	4
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00065		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SMITH DSA-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SMITH MINIPLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MINIPLANE SOI-2	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		2	2
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	SMITH MINI PLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		8	8
	SMITH MINIPLANE DSA1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SMITH MINI PLANE	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG					206	206
TOTAL					206	206
RICE	STITS SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	STITS SA-3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	STITS PLAYBOY SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	PLAYBOY	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	STITS PLAYBOY SA-3B	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	LVI	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	MAC-52A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	SPARK SW	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	PLAYBOY MODIFIED	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		3	3
	STITS SPECIAL SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	STITS DESIGN	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	STITS SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	PLAYBOY SA-3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		4	4
TOTAL					206	206



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
RICE	SA-3A	PL 41	MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		4	4
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		3	3
	SA3B	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00080		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		7	7
	JS	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	KS-1	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00090		1	1
	D	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		7	7
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		4	4
	SA-3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00200		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		8	8
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		3	3
	SA3B	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00145		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		9	9
	SA3B	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00145		2	2
	SA-3B	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00150		1	1
	SA3B	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	S2	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	RV-1	1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA3A	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	SA3B1	1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00150		1	1
	SA3B	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	SA6B	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		4	4
	SA6B	2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		21	21
	SA6B	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00065		1	1
	SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		4	4
	SA6B	2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA6B	2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	RAG-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
	MODEL	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER	CARRIER		AIRCRAFT
RICE	SA7D	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA7D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	SA7D	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA-7D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
	BM12	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA7D	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	SA7D	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	SKYCOUPE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	SKYCOUPE	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		3	3
	EC-1	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	SA7A	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	SA-7D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		3	3
	SA7D	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA-7B	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		1	1
	SA7D	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA7D	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	SA-7D	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	SA7D	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00125		1	1
	SA7D	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	STITS SAIL-A	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		2	2
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		6	6
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	3 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	SA-9A	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	STITS PLAYBOY SA-3A	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	STITS PLAYBOY ASE	1 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	STITS PLAYBOY S-607	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STITS PLAYBOY SA-3A	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	STITS SA-3A	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	SA-11A	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		3	3
	SAILA	3 41 FRANKLIN 1 00210		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	SA-11-A	3 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA-11A	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		8	8
	STITS PLAYMATE SAILA	3 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PLAYMATE SA-11A	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		6	6
	STITS SKYCOUPE SA7D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE SAIL	1 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE SA-11	1 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	STITS PLAYBOY SA3A	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STITS SKYCOUPE SA7D	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00075		3	3
	STITS PLAYBOY	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	STITS SA6B	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	STITS PLAYMATE	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		2	2
	STITS PLAYMATE 11-A	3 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
RICE	STITS PLAYMATE		3 41	LYCOMING 1 00160			
	STITS SA3B		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	STITS SA3B		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	STITS SA-3B		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	STITS SA6B		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075		2	2
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41				5	5
	TOTAL					256	256
STOLP STARLET	SA500		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00075			
	SA500L		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	SA-300		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265		1	1
	STARMASTER SA-300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		8	8
	STARMASTER SA100		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STARMASTER TOO		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	SA-300		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STARMASTER TOO 300		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00205		1	1
	STARMASTER SA 300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	STARMASTER II		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265		1	1
	STARMASTER JSA 1		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		9	9
	SA-300		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00175		1	1
	SA-300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		3	3
	SA-300		2 41	WARNER 1 00175		1	1
	WLD		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SA100		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA-300		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00175		1	1
	STARMASTER TOO		2 41	FRANK 1 00235		25	25
	STARMASTER SA-300		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA-300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00205		1	1
	SA-300		1 41	FRANK 1 00235		1	1
	SA-300		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		4	4
	SA-300		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	SA-300		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		3	3
	SA-300		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	S-100		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		7	7
	STARMASTER II SA-300		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STARMASTER TOO		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00260		1	1
	STARMASTER SA-300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00175		3	3
	SA300		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00125		1	1
	SA300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	SA300		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00265		1	1
	SA300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00210		9	9
	SA300		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SA-300		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		2	2
	SA-300		2 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	STARMASTER 2		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00180		5	5

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AMATEUR AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL- A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
STOLP STARLET	STOLP STARLET 500	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	SA-100A	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	SA-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00175		1	1
	SA-300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	SA-300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER SA-300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	SA 300-A	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
	SAMSONG	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	SA-200	2 41	FRANK	1 00235		1	1
	STOLP STARLET SAS00	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00175		8	8
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00205		2	2
	STARLUSTER TOO SA-30	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	STARLUSTER II SA300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
	STARLUSTER II SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER II SA-200	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	V-STAR SA-900	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075		1	1
	STOLP STARLET	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		6	6
	STOLP STARLUSTER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		6	6
	STARLUSTER SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	STOLP STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00310		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	JACOBS	1 00245		1	1
	STOLP STARLUSTER SA-	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
	STARLUSTER II SA-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		2	2
	STCLP STARLUSTER	2 41	FRANK	1 00235		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	STARLUSTER SA-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
	STARLUSTER SA-100	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00310		8	8
	STOLP STARLUSTER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		2	2
	STARLUSTER SA300	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER SA-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250		1	1
	STARLUSTER I	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		3	3
	STARLUSTER SA-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00260		1	1
	STAR DUSTER II	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		2	2
	STARLUSTER TOO SA-30	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		15	15
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	STARLUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00175		3	3



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN-NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
STOLP STARLET		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	WARNER	1 00125		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		5	5
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		STARJUSTER SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		11	11
		STARJUSTER II SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		STARJUSTER SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER ESA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		2	2
		STARJUSTER-T00-300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		1	1
		STARJUSTER-T00-300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER II SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00265		1	1
		STARJUSTER SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00165		2	2
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
		STARJUSTER SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
		STARJUSTER SA300M	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER SA-300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		STARJUSTER SA-300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00300		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		3	3
		STARJUSTER SA-300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		1	1
		STOLP SA-300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
		STARJUSTER II SA300	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO SA300	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		5	5
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		7	7
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00280		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	FRANKLIN	1 00210		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
		STARJUSTER TWO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TWO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		2	2
		STARJUSTER	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00175		5	5
		ACROJUSTER II	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180		3	3
		STARJUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
		STARJUSTER-II	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00250		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL	AIRCRAFT
STOLP STARLET	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E	POWER			
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	3	3	3
STARUSTER TWO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2	2
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00250	1	1	1
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2	2
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1	1
STARUSTER TOO	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	12	12	12
STARUSTER SA-100	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	2	2	2
STARUSTER SA-100	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
STOLP-V-STAR	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER-1	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	4	4	4
SPORT BIPLANE V-STAR	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
STARUSTER SA-100	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160	2	2	2
STARUSTER SA-100	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2	2
STARUSTER SA100	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1	1
STARUSTER SA-100	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4	4
STOLP SA-750	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER II SA750	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER II SA750	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER SA750	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER SA 750	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	6	6	6
STARUSTER SA200	2 41	LYCOMING	1 00150	2	2	2
STARLET SA500	1 41	FRANKLIN	1 00085	1	1	1
STARLET	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
STARLET SA-500	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140	1	1	1
STOLP STARLET	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2	2
STOLP SA500	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1	1
STARLET	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00115	1	1	1
STARLET	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1
V-STAR SA900	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	6	6	6
SA900 V-STAR	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1
V-STAR	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER I, SA700	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	4	4	4
STOLP SA-700	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00180	1	1	1
ACRODUSTER-1-SA-700	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	2	2	2
ACRODUSTER-1 SA700X	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00310	1	1	1
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41			383	383	383
TOTAL				383	383	383
KEN LINN				1	1	1
TAYLOR MONOPLANE	1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065	1	1	1
ST-1	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00075	1	1	1
STM	1 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000	1	1	1
TAYLOR MONOPLANE JT-	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1 00036	1	1	1
MARK III	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00085	1	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	DESIGN- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
SMITH-TRAMWELL	TERMITE		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00065			
	SMITH TERMITE		1 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00050			
	TOTAL						5	5
							5	5
							2	2
THORP AIRCRAFT CO	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41				3	3
	TOTAL						3	3
	T-211		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00100		4	4
	T-211		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00065		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		10	10
	THORP T-18		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		13	13
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		15	15
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		9	9
	T-18 MODIFIED		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		18	18
	T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		9	9
	T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		17	17
	T-18-A		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		6	6
THORP T-18b	THORP T-18b		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		10	10
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		2	2
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	THORP-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		2	2
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		9	9
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00140		1	1
	MT-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		4	4
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		11	11
	THORP T-18		2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000		1	1
	THORP T-18		1 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		13	13
	THORP T-18		2 41	CONT MOTOR	1 00145		1	1
	THORP T-18		2 41	LYCOMING	1 00160		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
DESIGN-NATION  
AMATEUR

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
THORP AIRCRAFT CO	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000	CARRIER	2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		4	4
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		4	4
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		1	1
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		3	3
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00180		2	2
	THORP T-18	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
	THORP 211	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	THORP T-18	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
F/W S-ENG REC. ENG							206	206
TOTAL							206	206
THURSTON	TSC-1A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		8	8
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					8	8
	TOTAL						8	8
VOLMER-MCCURDY	VOLMER SPORTSMAN	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					1	1
	TOTAL						1	1
VOLMER	VJ21	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00125		1	1
	MB-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
	VJ-22	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	VJ-22	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
	VOLMER SPORTSMAN 22	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085		1	1
	VJ22	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
	VJ22	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
	LJ	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		5	5
	SFS1	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00125		7	7
	VJ22	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
	VJ22	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00210		1	1
	V-J-22	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
	VJ22 AMPHIBIAN	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		3	3
	A	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		2	2



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIGNATION	POWER PLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
VOLMER	FB-1 AMPHIBIAN	PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER			
	VJ22	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		1	1
	VJ-22 SPORTSMAN	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140			1
	VJ22	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00100		3	3
	VOLMER VJ22	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00090		1	1
	VJ22	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		4	4
	VOLMER SPORTSMAN	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00095		2	2
	VJ-22	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	VJ-22 SPORTSMAN	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		3	3
	SPORTSMAN VJ-22	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SPORTSMAN VJ-22	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00085		1	1
	SPORTSMAN VJ-22	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	VOLMER VJ-22	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	VJ22	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00135		1	1
	SPORTSMAN VJ22	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	SPORTSMAN VJ-22	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	VOLMER VJ-22	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SPORTSMAN VJ-22	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VJ-22 SPORTSMAN	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	VOLMER VJ-22	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	VOLMER SPORTSMAN	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00285		2	2
	VOLMER SPORTSMAN	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	MOD SPORTSMAN	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	SPENCER AIR CAR S12E	4 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	VOLMER AMPHIBIAN "B"	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	AMPHIBIAN S12D	4 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00210		2	2
	SPENCER AIRCAR S12DG	4 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	VOLMER B1	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	TWIN SPORT	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	KINGFISHER	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	PRODUCAIR XF-4	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00180		1	1
	COOT-A	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	COOT-A	2 41 FRANKLIN 1 00165		1	1
	COOT-A	4 41 LYCOMING 1 00150		4	4
	ESPERANZA 4	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	KINGFISHER	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	KINGFISHER "A"	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		3	3
	OSPREY II	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00115		3	3
	TAYLOR COOT-A	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	KINGFISHER	3 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	OSPREY II	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		4	4
	OSPREY 2	2 41 LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	ESPERANZA 4	2 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		15	15
	CONTROLWING GS10	1 41 VOLKSWAGEN 1 00036		1	1
	DELTA	1 10 NONE 0 00000		1	1
	CB	1 41 UNKNOWN 1 00000		2	2
	OSPREY 1	2 41 CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL GLIDER NO ENGINE F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
WACO			10			1	1
			41			129	129
	TOTAL					130	130
	PBF		3 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00250		1	1
WINDECKER			41			1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG					1	1
	TOTAL					1	1
	A/C7		4 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00280		5	5
			4 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG		41			6	6
	TOTAL					6	6
CARLBERG	WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	DFA		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00160		3	3
	WITTMAN TAILWIND		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	TAILWIND W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	TAILWIND		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		2	2
	WITTMAN W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	W-8		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		3	3
	WITTMAN W-8		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	W-8		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		4	4
	WITTMAN W-8 TAILWIND		2 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		2	2
	W-8		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		1	1
	W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	W-8		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1
	W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	W-8		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		3	3
	A-M-1		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	TAILWIND		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00085		1	1
	TAILWIND		2 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00000		1	1
	ACB-2 TAILWIND		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		2	2
	W		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00100		3	3
	W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00160		1	1
	W-8		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		4	4
	TAILWIND W-8-L		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		3	3
	WL-8		1 41	FRANKLIN 1 00100		1	1
	W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00115		1	1
	W-8		1 41	CONT MOTOR 1 00095		3	3
	W-8		1 41	LYCOMING 1 00140		1	1
	W-8		1 41	UNKNOWN 1 00000		1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	DESIG- NATION	MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
CARLBERG		W-8	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140	CARRIER	3	AIRCRAFT 3
		W-8	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		6	6
		W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		W-8	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		5	5
		W-8	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		4	4
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		2	2
		W-8	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		W-8	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		WITTMAN FORMULA "V"	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		W8L	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00095		4	4
		TAILWIND W8L	1 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		WITTMAN W-8	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAILWIND W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		WITTMAN W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAILWIND W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W8	1 41	FRANKLIN	1	00085		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W8	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAILWIND W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND-W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00160		4	4
		W9L	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145		1	1
		W0	2 41	FRANKLIN	1	00150		1	1
		W1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		WHITT V	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		2	2
		WITTMAN V-WITT	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		3	3
		WV	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		WITT FORMULA V RACER	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		T.M.W.	1 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00085		1	1
		WITTMAN FORM. VEE	1 41	VOLKSWAGEN	1	00036		1	1
		WOMELL	1 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAILWIND W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		4	4
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		2	2
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00100		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		2	2
		WITTMAN W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1	00000		1	1
		TAILWIND A-1	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00140		1	1
		WITTMAN TAILWIND W-8	2 41	CONT MOTOR	1	00145		1	1
		TAILWIND W-8	2 41	LYCOMING	1	00115		2	2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT										AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976	
BY MANUFACTURER		AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT				GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL			
MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	PL. A/E	MAKE	POWER N/E POWER	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	AIRCRAFT			
CARLBERG	TAILWIND W-8	2 41	UNKNOWN	1 00000			5	5			
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					145	145			
	TOTAL						145	145			
	526F	2 41	AVIA	1 00180			1	1			
ZLIN	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					1	1			
	TOTAL						1	1			
	GLIDER NO ENGINE	10					628	628			
	GLIDER REC. ENGINE	11					108	108			
	GLIDER ENG UNKN	19					0	0			
	BALLOON NO ENGINE	20					184	184			
	BLIMP/DIR REC ENG	31					0	0			
	F/W S-ENG REC. ENG	41					8,036	8,036			
	F/W MULTI REC. ENG	51					18	18			
	ROTOR REC. ENGINE	61					1,229	1,229			
	ROTOR TURBOSHAFT	63					2	2			
	ROTOR ENG UNKN	69					1	1			
	TOTAL AMATEUR A/C						10,206	10,206			



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER AERO COMMANDER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
AMERICAN JET INDUSTRIES, INC.	680T	11 52	AIRE	2 00904	CARRIER	238	AIRCRAFT
	680T	11 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	11	238
	1121	10 54	GE	2 00270	0	109	11
	1121	10 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	7	109
ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	249	7
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	116	249
	TOTAL				0	365	116
	HUSTLER 400	7 42	P & W	1 00500	0	1	365
AYRES CORPORATION	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
	ARGOSY AM650 SER 101	90 52	ROLL-ROYCE	4 02048	0	1	1
	ARGOSY AM650 SER 101	90 52	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	1	1
BEECH	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	2	2
	TOTAL				0	2	2
	S2R-T34	1 42	P & W	1 00500	0	1	1
	S2R-T34	1 42	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7
BEECH	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	8	8
	TOTAL				0	8	8
	E18S	10 52	AIRESEARCH	2 00605	0	8	8
	E18S	10 52	UA/CC	2 00850	0	5	5
BEECH	E18S	10 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	5	5
	E18S	10 52	P & W	2 00500	0	5	5
	T-34C	2 42	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1
	T-34C	2 42	P & W	1 00500	0	2	2
BEECH	T-34C	2 42	U/A CANADA	1 00715	0	1	1
	65-90	9 52	P & W	2 00500	0	225	225
	65-90	9 52	UA/CC	2 00850	0	791	791
	65-90	9 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	267	267
BEECH	65-90	9 52	AIRE	2 00776	0	31	31
	73	2 44	CONT AVN	1 00103	0	1	1
	A99	17 52	U/A CANADA	2 00715	0	1	1
	A99	17 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1
BEECH	99	17 52	P & W	2 00500	0	18	18
	99	17 52	U/A CANADA	2 00550	1	88	88
	99	17 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	3	3

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL.	A/E		MAKE	N/E POWER	
BELL	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0			4
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0			1
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			1			1,449
	TOTAL				1			1,454
BELL	X-14A	1	54	GE	0		2 00385	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0			1
	TOTAL				0			1
BOEING	YC-14	153	54	UNKNOWN	0		2 00000	2
	367-80	36	54	P&W	0		4 01800	1
	377 SG	92	52	P & W	0		4 07500	1
	707-123B	192	54	P&W	210		4 01800	1
	707-123B	192	54	UNKNOWN	13		4 00000	29
	720-022	143	54	P&W	11		4 01800	19
	720-022	143	54	UNKNOWN	0		4 00000	21
	727-1H2	124	54	P & W	853		3 01200	3
	727-1H2	124	54	UNKNOWN	88		3 00000	10
	737-100	100	54	UNKNOWN	13		2 00000	25
	737-100	100	54	P & W	161		2 01200	5
	747SP-21	360	54	P&W	111		4 04350	0
	747SP-21	360	54	UNKNOWN	5		4 00000	111
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0			8
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			1,454			2
	TOTAL				1,454			7
BRITISH AIRCRAFT	BAC 1-11 200/211AH	72	52	ROLL-ROYCE	30		2 01740	1
	BAC 1-11 200/211AH	72	52	UNKNOWN	0		2 00000	28
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0			1
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			30			2
BRITISH AEROSPACE A/C GROUP	HS-125-700A	15	54	UNKNOWN	0		2 00000	27
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0			29
	TOTAL				0			9
	CL-4404	181	52	ROLL-ROYCE	4 05730			9
CANADAIK LTD	CL-4404	181	52	ROLL-ROYCE	4 05730			9
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0			9
	TOTAL				0			2
	CL-4404	181	52	ROLL-ROYCE	4 05730			2

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

DESIGN-  
NATION

POWERPLANT  
MAKE N/E POWER

AIRCRAFT

MANUFACTURER

MODEL

PL. A/E

MAKE

N/E POWER

CARRIER

GENERAL AVIATION

TOTAL

AIRCRAFT

CESSNA CONROY

CL-4404  
F-86E MK.6  
F-86E MK.6  
T-33  
T-33  
F/W S-ENG TURBOJET  
F/W MULTI TURBOPROP  
TOTAL

44  
52

1 00000  
1 00000  
1 00000  
1 00000  
1 00000

0  
0  
0  
0  
0

46  
4  
50

46  
4  
50

337A  
402  
402  
441  
441  
500  
500  
500

6 42 AIRESEARCH  
10 52 ALLISON  
10 52 UNKNOWN  
10 52 AIRCRAFT  
10 52 AIRCRAFT  
8 54 P E W  
8 54 P E W  
8 54 UA/CC  
8 54 UNKNOWN

1 00605  
2 00400  
2 00000  
2 00904  
2 00000  
2 00220  
2 00220  
2 00250  
2 00000

0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0

1  
2  
1  
24  
24  
178  
2  
59  
94

1  
2  
1  
24  
24  
178  
2  
59  
94

330

CONSTRUCCIONES AERONAUTICAS SA C 212

F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP  
F/W MULTI TURBOPROP  
F/W MULTI TURBOJET  
TOTAL

42  
52  
54

2 00000

0  
0  
0

1  
51  
333  
385

1  
51  
333  
385

CONVAIR

600-2400  
580  
580  
580  
640  
640  
F102A  
30  
22  
22  
240

48 52 ROLL-ROYCE  
46 52 ALLISON  
46 52 UNKNOWN  
46 52 ROLL-ROYCE  
54 52 ALLISON  
54 52 UNKNOWN  
54 52 ROLL-ROYCE  
1 44 UNKNOWN  
152 54 G.E.  
152 44 G.E.  
152 44 UNKNOWN  
42 52 UNKNOWN

2 02966  
2 03750  
2 00000  
2 02966  
2 03750  
2 00000  
2 02966  
1 00000  
4 01610  
4 01610  
4 00000  
2 00000

7  
57  
0  
12  
13  
0  
1  
0  
0  
0  
0  
0

22  
18  
4  
1  
29  
6  
0  
2  
9  
24  
19  
1

29  
75  
4  
13  
42  
6  
1  
2  
9  
24  
19  
1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
DASSAULT/SUD	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			90	81	171	
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			90	51	51	
	TOTAL					135	225	
	FAN JET FALCON	12 54 GE	2 00420		0	175	175	
	FAN JET FALCON	12 54 UNKNOWN	2 00000		0	21	21	
DASSAULT-BREGUET	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	196	196	
	TOTAL				0	196	196	
	FALCON 10	7 54 AIRESEARCH	2 00350		0	3	3	
	FALCON 10	7 54 GARRETT	2 03500		0	52	52	
	FALCON 10	7 54 UNKNOWN	2 00000		0	49	49	
	FALCON 10	7 54 GE	2 00420		0	10	10	
DEHAVILLAND	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	114	114	
	TOTAL				0	114	114	
	BEAVER DHC-2 MK.3	8 42 P & W	1 00500		0	3	3	
	BEAVER DHC-2 MK.3	8 42 U/A CANADA	1 00550		0	3	3	
	BEAVER DHC-2 MK.3	8 42 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1	
	COMET 4C	65 54 UNKNOWN	4 00000		0	3	3	
	DH104 DOVE TAXC	13 52 AIRESEARCH	2 00605		0	3	3	
	DH104 DOVE TAXC	13 52 G.E.	2 01350		0	1	1	
	VAMPIRE	3 44 DEHAV ENG	1 00500		0	4	4	
	VAMPIRE	3 44 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1	
	DHC-6 TWIN OTTER	16 52 P & W	2 00500		8	61	69	
	DHC-6 TWIN OTTER	16 52 U/A CANADA	2 00550		6	46	52	
	DHC-6 TWIN OTTER	16 52 UNKNOWN	2 00000		0	18	18	
	DHC-7	54 52 UNKNOWN	4 00000		0	2	2	
	DHC-5 BUFFALO	44 52 G.E.	2 01350		0	2	2	
	DH115 VAMPIRE	2 44 DEHAV ENG	2 00500		0	5	5	
	DH115 VAMPIRE	2 44 UNKNOWN	2 00000		0	4	4	
DOUGLAS	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	7	7	
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0	13	13	
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			14	133	147	
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			14	4	4	
	TOTAL					157	171	
	A-4B	1 44 WRIGHT	1 00770		0	5	5	
	A-4B	1 44 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1	
	F6A	1 44 UNKNOWN	1 00000		0	1	1	



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978  
TURBINE

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
DOUGLAS	DC3-S	PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
	DC3-S	32 52	ROLL-ROYCE 2 01740	0	1	1
	C-133A	32 52	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	1	1
	DC-8	200 52	UNKNOWN 4 00000	0	5	5
	DC-8	152 54	P & W 4 01400	177	34	216
	DC-8	152 54	UNKNOWN 4 00000	3	18	21
	DC-8	152 54	ROLL-ROYCE 4 01060	0	2	2
	DC-9	85 54	P & W 2 01400	358	8	366
	DC-9	85 54	UNKNOWN 2 00000	17	3	20
	DC-10-10	345 54	G.E. 3 04000	98	1	99
	DC-10-10	345 54	UNKNOWN 3 00000	2	0	2
	DC-10-30	345 54	GE EL 3 05000	10	2	12
	DC-10-30	345 54	UNKNOWN 3 00000	0	2	2
	DC-10-30	345 54	P&W 3 04350	22	0	22
	F-101A	2 54	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	2	2
	F-101A	2 54	WESTINGHOUSE 2 00340	0	1	1
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44		0	7	7
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52		0	7	7
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		687	78	765
	TOTAL			687	92	779
FAIRCHILD	C-119G-3E	52 54	WRIGHT 2 00325	0	3	3
	F-27	61 52	ROLL-ROYCE 2 02238	28	46	74
	PILATUS PC6/B1-H2	61 52	UNKNOWN 2 00000	2	5	7
	PILATUS PC6/B1-H2	8 42	P & W 1 00500	0	4	4
	PILATUS PC6/B1-H2	8 42	UNKNOWN 1 00000	0	2	2
	PILATUS PC6/B1-H2	8 42	AIRESEARCH 1 00605	0	10	10
	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42		0	16	16
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52		30	51	81
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	3	3
	TOTAL			30	70	100
GLOSTER	METEOR NF-11	2 54	UNKNOWN 2 00000	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	1	1
	TOTAL			0	1	1
GROUPMENT D'INTERET ECONOMIQUE AIRBUS IND. A300B4		348 54	UNKNOWN 2 00000	6	1	7
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		6	1	7
	TOTAL			6	1	7

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
TURBINE

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT	AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
GRUMMAN	HU 16A	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E POWER		
	HU 16A	8 52	ROLL-ROYCE	2 01740	1	1
	HU 16A	8 52	LYCOM	2 01300	1	1
	HU 16A	8 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	5	5
	F9F-6B	2 44	P & W	1 00850	1	1
	OV-1A	2 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	2	2
	G-21A	8 52	U/A CANADA	2 00550	1	1
	G-73	12 52	U/A CANADA	2 00715	1	1
	G-159	21 52	ROLL-ROYCE	2 02154	148	149
	G-159	21 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	7	7
	G-1159	22 54	ROLL-ROYCE	2 01060	118	118
	G-1159	22 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	16	16
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44		0	1	1
GRUMMAN AMERICAN AVN. CORP.	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52		1	165	167
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	134	134
	TOTAL			1	301	302
	G-1159	22 54	ROLL-ROYCE	2 01140	26	26
GULFSTREAM AMERICAN CORP.	G-1159	22 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	22	22
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	48	48
	TOTAL			0	48	48
	G-1159	22 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	1	1
HAMBURGER FLUGZEUGBAU	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	1	1
	TOTAL			0	1	1
	HFB 320 HANSA	11 54	GE	2 00270	15	15
	HFB 320 HANSA	11 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	1	1
HANDLEY PAGE	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54		0	16	16
	TOTAL			0	16	16
	HP-137 MK1	20 52	AIRE	2 00904	2	2
	HP-137 MK1	20 52	P & W	2 00500	1	1
HAMBURGER FLUGZEUGBAU	HP-137 MK1	20 52	TURBOMECA	2 00893	16	16
	HP-137 MK1	20 52	U/A CANADA	2 00715	1	1
	HP-137 MK1	20 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	4	4
	TOTAL			0	24	24

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

	MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL
				PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		CARRIER	AIRCRAFT	
BEECHCRAFT-HAWKER CORP.		BH-125-600A	11 54	BRIST SID	2 00312	0	1	1	1
		BH-125-600A	11 54	ROLL-ROYCE	2 00333	0	17	17	17
		BH-125-600A	11 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	2	2	2
		F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	20	20	20
		TOTAL				0	20	20	20
HAWKER SIDDELEY		DH-125	10 54	BRIST SID	2 00312	0	49	49	49
		DH-125	10 54	ROLL-ROYCE	2 00367	0	71	71	71
		DH-125	10 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	37	37	37
		DH-125	10 54	BRIST AERO	2 00500	0	2	2	2
		DH-125	10 54	AIRESEARCH	2 00350	0	5	5	5
		748 SERIES 2	61 52	ROLL-ROYCE	2 02238	0	1	1	1
		F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	1	1	1
HELIO		F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	164	164	164
		TOTAL				0	165	165	165
		HST-550	10 42	P & W	1 00500	0	3	3	3
		HST-550	10 42	UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	1
ISRAEL AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES		F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	4	4	4
		TOTAL				0	4	4	4
		1123	10 54	GE	2 00270	0	20	20	20
		1123	10 54	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	38	38	38
		1123	10 54	GARRETT	2 03500	0	11	11	11
INTERCEPTOR		F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	69	69	69
		TOTAL				0	69	69	69
		400	4 42	AIRESEARCH	1 00605	0	1	1	1
FOKKER		F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	1	1	1
		TOTAL				0	1	1	1
		F27-400	55 52	ROLL-ROYCE	2 02238	0	6	6	6
		F27-400	55 52	UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	1	1	1
		F.28 MK 1000	69 54	ROLL-ROYCE	2 00985	0	1	1	1
		F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	7	7	7
		F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	1	1	1

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGNATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION		TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER		8	610	
LEAR JET	TOTAL				0			8
	23	8 54 GE		2 00270	0	65		65
	23	8 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	5		5
	24	8 54 GE		2 00270	0	161		161
	24	8 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	35		35
	25	10 54 GE		2 00270	0	130		130
	25	10 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	53		53
	35	10 54 AIRESEARCH		2 00350	0	7		7
	35	10 54 GARRETT		2 03500	0	64		64
	35	10 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	89		89
LING-TENCO-VOUGHT	35	10 54 GE		2 00270	0	1		1
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	610		610
	TOTAL				0	610		610
LTV ELECTROSYSTEMS	F-8A	1 44 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1		1
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0	1		1
	TOTAL				0	1		1
LOCKHEED	L450F	1 42 UA/CC		1 00500	0	1		1
	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	1		1
	TOTAL				0	1		1
	F-80-C-10	1 44 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	1		1
	T-33	2 44 ALLISON		1 00635	0	18		18
	T-33	2 44 ROLL-ROYCE		1 00510	0	1		1
	T-33	2 44 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	44		44
	T-33	2 44 G.E.		1 01580	0	1		1
	F94	2 44 ALLISON		1 00635	0	1		1
	C-130B	9 52 UNKNOWN		4 00000	0	2		2
LOCKHEED	188A	102 52 ALLISON		4 03750	44	17		61
	188A	102 52 UNKNOWN		4 00000	4	9		9
	CL329	12 54 BRIST AERO		4 00500	0	1		1
	1329	8 54 GARRETT		4 03500	0	8		8
	1329	8 54 P & W		4 00300	0	95		95
	1329	8 54 UNKNOWN		4 00000	1	34		35
	1329	8 54 AIRESEARCH		4 00350	0	3		3
	382	3 52 ALLISON		4 04680	20	0		20
	300-50A-01	158 54 P&W		4 01800	0	1		1
	L-1011-385-1	358 54 ROLL-ROYCE		3 04000	83	0		83



US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
MARTIN	L-1011-385-1	358 54	UNKNOWN	3 00000	1	7	8
	WP-3D	21 52	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	2	2
	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0	66	66
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			68	26	94
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			85	149	234
	TOTAL				153	241	394
	B-57B	14 54	UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
	G-21C	9 52 P & W		2 00500	0	4	4
MCKINNON	G-21C	9 52 AIRE		2 00904	0	1	1
	G21D	9 52 P & W		2 00500	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	6	6
	TOTAL				0	6	6
MITSUBISHI	MU-2B	9 52 AIRE		2 00776	0	317	317
	MU-2B	9 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	81	81
	TYPE ZERO	10 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	1	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	399	399
MORANE-SAULNIER	TOTAL				0	399	399
	MS760	4 54 TURBOMECA		2 00088	0	8	8
	MS760	4 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	3	3
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	11	11
NIHON	TOTAL				0	11	11
	YS-11A	66 52 ROLL-ROYCE		2 02966	20	3	23
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			20	3	23
	TOTAL				20	3	23
NORD	262-A	45 52 TURBOMECA		2 01065	7	13	20
	262-A	45 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	8	8
	262-A	45 52 P & W		2 00500	2	0	2
	TOTAL				9	21	31

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIG- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL. A/E	MAKE N/E POWER			
NORTH AMERICAN	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			9	21	30
	TOTAL			9	21	30	
	F-86	1 44 G.F.	1 00500	0	3	3	
	F-86	1 44 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	7	7	
	FJ-48	1 44 WRIGHT	1 00770	0	1	1	
	YAT-28E	2 42 UNKNOWN	1 00000	0	1	1	
	NA-265-40	6 54 P & W	2 00330	0	184	184	
	NA-265-40	6 54 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	11	11	
	NA-265-40	6 54 GE	2 00420	0	11	11	
	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	1	1
NORTHROP	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0	11	11
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	206	206
	TOTAL			0	218	218	
	F-89J	2 54 ALLISON	2 00750	0	1	1	
	T-38A	2 54 GE	2 00385	0	1	1	
PILATUS	T-38A	2 54 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	28	28	
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	30	30
	TOTAL			0	30	30	
	PC-6/B-H2	8 42 P & W	1 00500	0	2	2	
	PC-6/B-H2	8 42 AIRESEARCH	1 00605	0	3	3	
PIPER	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	5	5
	TOTAL			0	5	5	
	PA-24-400	4 42 AIRE	1 00904	0	1	1	
	PA-31T	8 52 P & W	2 00500	0	91	91	
	PA-31T	8 52 U/A CANADA	2 00715	0	25	25	
POTEZ	PA-31T	8 52 UNKNOWN	2 00000	0	75	75	
	PA-40	9 52 LYCOMING	2 00200	0	2	2	
	PA-42	11 52 UA/CC	2 00850	0	2	2	
	F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42			0	1	1
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	195	195
	TOTAL			0	196	196	
	842	26 52 UNKNOWN	4 00000	0	1	1	

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER	MODEL	DESIGN- NATION	POWERPLANT		AIR CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL AIRCRAFT
			PL.	MAKE			
REPUBLIC	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	1	1
	TOTAL				0	1	1
	F-84	1 44 UNKNOWN		1 00000	0	12	12
	F-84	1 44 WRIGHT		1 00770	0	1	1
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL CORP.	F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44			0	13	13
	TOTAL				0	13	13
	NA-265-40	9 54 P & W		2 00330	0	20	20
	NA-265-40	9 54 GARRETT		2 03500	0	1	1
	NA-265-40	9 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	29	29
	NA-265-40	9 54 GE		2 00420	0	31	31
	681B	11 52 AIRE		2 00776	0	102	102
	661B	11 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	55	55
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	157	157
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			0	81	81
SHORT BROS. & HARLAND	TOTAL				0	238	238
	SC7 SERIES 2	20 52 TURBOMECA		2 00400	0	2	2
	SC7 SERIES 2	20 52 AIRESEARCH		2 00605	0	10	10
	SC7 SERIES 2	20 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	4	4
	SD3-30	30 52 U/A CANADA		2 00715	1	0	1
	SD3-30	30 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	5	5
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			1	21	22
SHORT BROTHERS LIMITED	TOTAL				1	21	22
	SD3-30 VARIANT 200	30 52 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	3	3
	F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52			0	3	3
	TOTAL				0	3	3
SUD AVIATION	SE210 CARAVELLE VI-N	80 54 UNKNOWN		2 00000	0	6	7
	SE210 CARAVELLE VI-N	80 54 ROLL-ROYCE		2 01208	4	0	3
	F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54			4	6	10
	TOTAL				4	6	10

US REGISTERED CIVIL AIRCRAFT  
BY MANUFACTURER AND MODEL-NUMBER OF SEATS AND POWER PLANT  
DESIGN- TURBINE  
NATION  
PL. A/E MAKE N/E POWER  
CARRIER  
GENERAL AVIATION  
TOTAL  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

MANUFACTURER  
SWEARINGEN AIRCRAFT

MODEL	PL. A/E	MAKE	N/E	POWER	CARRIER	GENERAL AVIATION	TOTAL
SA26T	8 52	AIRESEARCH	2	00904	0	112	112
SA26T	8 52	P & W	2	00500	0	27	27
SA26T	8 52	U/A CANADA	2	00550	0	2	2
SA26T	8 52	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	25	25
SA226TC	22 52	AIRE	2	00904	8	61	69
SA226TC	22 52	UNKNOWN	2	00000	5	14	19
MERLIN IVA	22 52	UNKNOWN	2	00000	0	1	1
F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52				13	242	255
TOTAL					13	242	255

TEMCO

TT-1	2 44	CONT AVN	1	00103	0	4	4
TT-1	2 44	GE	1	00385	0	2	2
TT-1	2 44	UNKNOWN	1	00000	0	1	1
F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44				0	7	7
TOTAL					0	7	7

VICKERS

VISCOUNT 744	53 52	ROLL-ROYCE	4	01540	0	2	2
VISCOUNT 744	53 52	UNKNOWN	4	00000	0	1	1
VISCOUNT 745D	53 52	ROLL-ROYCE	4	01740	0	22	22
VISCOUNT 810	61 52	ROLL-ROYCE	4	01990	0	1	1
F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52				0	26	26
TOTAL					0	26	26

F/W S-ENG TURBOPROP	42				0	50	50
F/W S-ENG TURBOJET	44				0	169	169
F/W MULTI TURBOPROP	52				248	3,327	3,575
F/W MULTI TURBOJET	54				2,266	2,607	4,873
TOTAL TURBINE A/C					2,514	6,153	8,667

\*\*END OF LISTING\*\*



## GLOSSARY

AERIAL APPLICATION. Aerial application in agriculture consists of those activities that involve the discharge of materials from aircraft in flight and a miscellaneous collection of minor activities that do not require the distribution of any materials.

AIR CARRIER. The term "Air Carrier," as used in this report, refers to aircraft operators certificated by the Federal Aviation Administration for transportation by air of persons, property, and mail.

AIR CARRIER OPERATIONS. Aircraft operating under certificates of public convenience and necessity, issued by the CAB, authorizing the performance of scheduled air transportation over specified routes and a limited amount of nonscheduled operations.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURERS. Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing or assembling complete aircraft such as airplanes, gliders, dirigibles, and balloons, and which may also manufacture aircraft parts and auxiliary equipment.

AIR TAXI OPERATIONS. Air taxi operations and commuter air carrier operations (takeoffs and landings) carrying passengers, mail or cargo for revenue in accordance with FAR Part 135 or Part 121.

AMATEUR-BUILT AIRCRAFT. Aircraft built from purchased kits, drawings, etc., and aircraft individually designed and built.

BALLOON. A lighter-than-air aircraft that is not engine driven.

BUSINESS TRANSPORTATION. Any use of an aircraft not for compensation or hire by an individual for the purposes of transportation required by a business in which he is engaged.

CERTIFICATED PILOT. A person who holds a certificate issued by FAA, which qualifies him to operate aircraft within the limitations prescribed on the certificate.

CERTIFICATED ROUTE AIR CARRIER. An air carrier holding a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity issued by the CAB to conduct scheduled services over specified routes. Certain nonscheduled or charter operations may also be conducted by these carriers.

COMMERCIAL OPERATOR. One of a class of air carriers operating on a private for-hire basis, as distinguished from a public or common air carrier, holding a commercial operator certificate, issued by the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration (pursuant to Part 45 of the Civil Air Regulations) authorizing it to operate aircraft in air commerce for the transportation of goods or passengers for compensation or hire.

DIRIGIBLE. A lighter-than-air aircraft, engine propelled, with an inward metal frame which maintains its shape.

EXECUTIVE TRANSPORTATION. Any use of an aircraft by a corporation, company or other organization for the purposes of transporting its employees and/or property not for compensation or hire and employing professional pilots for the operation of the aircraft.

FAA. Federal Aviation Administration.

FIXED-WING AIRCRAFT. Aircraft having wings fixed to the airplane fuselage and outspread in flight, i.e., nonrotating wings.

GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT. All civil aircraft except those classified as air carrier.

GENERAL AVIATION FLYING. All civil flying except that classified as air carrier.

HELICOPTER. See ROTORCRAFT.

HELICOPTER CARRIERS. Domestic certificated route air carriers employing helicopter aircraft for their primary operations.

HELIPORT. An area of land, water, or any structure approved by the Administrator for the landing and takeoff of helicopters.

HORSEPOWER. The measure of power for piston engines.

INDUSTRIAL/SPECIAL. Any use of an aircraft for specialized work allied with industrial activity; excluding transportation and aerial application. (Examples: pipeline survey; aerial survey; advertising; photography; helicopter hoist; etc.)

INSTRUCTIONAL FLYING. Any use of an aircraft for the purposes of formal instruction with the flight instructor aboard, or with the maneuvers on the particular flight(s) specified by the flight instructor.



PISTON-POWERED AIRCRAFT. An aircraft operated by engines in which pistons moving back and forth work upon a crankshaft or other device to create rotational movement.

PERSONAL AND PLEASURE FLYING. Any use of an aircraft for personal purposes not associated with business or profession, and not for hire. This includes maintenance of pilot proficiency.

REGISTERED AIRCRAFT. Aircraft registered with FAA.

ROTORCRAFT. A heavier-than-air aircraft that derives lift from one or more revolving "wings", or blades, engine-driven about an approximately vertical axis. A rotorcraft does not have conventional fixed wings; nor is it provided with a conventional propeller except in some earlier models. Forward thrust and lift is furnished by the rotor. The powered rotor blades also enable the machine to hover, and to land and take off vertically.

SCHEDULED AIR LINE. See CERTIFICATED ROUTE AIR CARRIER.

SCHEDULED OPERATION. Transport operations performed over an air carrier's certified route, based on published flight schedules, including extra sections.

SUPPLEMENTAL AIR CARRIER. One of a class of air carriers now holding certificates of public convenience and necessity issued by the Civil Aeronautics board, authorizing them to perform passenger and cargo charter services supplementing the scheduled service of the certificated route air carriers. Both international and domestic charter operations are for a temporary period. The authority of supplemental air carriers to engage in military charters is of an indefinite period. In addition, they can



perform on an emergency basis, as may be authorized by the CAB, scheduled operations including the transportation of individually ticketed passengers and individually waybilled cargo.

TURBINE-POWERED AIRCRAFT. Includes aircraft with either turbojet, turbofan, turboprop, or turboshaft engines.

TURBOJET. Aircraft operated by jet engines incorporating a turbine-driven air compressor to take in and compress the air for the combustion of fuel, the gases of combustion (or the heated air) being used both to rotate the turbine and to create a thrust-producing jet.

TURBOPROP. Aircraft in which the main propulsive force is supplied by a gas, turbine-driven conventional propeller. Additional propulsive force may be supplied from the discharge turbine exhaust gas.

U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT FLEET. All aircraft under U.S. registry exclusive of the Military.

